1	MARJORY STONEMAN DOUGLAS HIGH SCHOOL
2	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION
3	
4	
5	
6	VOLUME III of III (Pages 299 through 420)
7	PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION
8	MEETING
9	DATE: December 12, 2018
10	TIME: 8:30 a.m 6:15 p.m. LOCATION: Donald L. Tucker Civic Center
11	Tallahassee, Florida
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	Reported by:
21	JESSICA RENCHEN, Court Reporter For the Record Reporting, Inc.
22	1500 Mahan Drive, Suite 140 Tallahassee, Florida, 32308
23	
24	
25	

Ρ	R	\mathbf{E}	S	\mathbf{E}	Ν	Т

\sim	
/.	
_	

CHAIR, BOB GUALTIERI; JASON JONES, GENERAL COUNSEL;
CHRIS NELSON; BRUCE BARTLETT; RICK SWEARINGEN;
MAX SCHACHTER; LARRY ASHLEY; MELISSA LARKIN-SKINNER;
JUSTIN SENIOR; TIMOTHY NIERMANN; MIKE CARROL;
JAMES HARPRING; GRADY JUDD; DOUGLAS DODD; LAUREN BOOK;
RYAN PETTY; MARSHA POWERS; VICE CHAIR, KEVIN LYSTAD;
CHRISTINA LINTON; REBECCA KAPUSTA

7 * * *

1	PROCEEDINGS	30
2	(Proceedings continued from Volume II.)	
3	SHERIFF GUALTIERI: All right. We'll go	
4	ahead and start again. Before we move into	
5	Chapter 5, we have one last thing I think Chief	
6	Lystad wanted to bring up regarding Chapter 4.	
7	Chief, go ahead.	
8	CHIEF LYSTAD: Thank you, Mr. Chair.	
9	I just want to make sure because I heard	
10	it from a couple other commissioners, I think it	
11	was James who talked about making sure we have a	
12	credible report. And so the recommendations that	:
13	are in 4 that we have as for Level 4 this Leve	1 د
14	4 these are kind of high-dollar, high complex,	

and I don't there's complete agreement on the commission of what these are, and I think we're kind of outside of our lane, at least most of us. I'm not going to defer to the school -- I'm going to defer any question about school to the people that work in the school system, just as I would expect them to defer questions about law enforcement, and I think there's agency experts and there's industry experts that would be better suited to provide these recommendations.

So I would like to recommend to the 25

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1	commission that we not make these Level 4
2	recommendations, but more of other items for us
3	for schools and others to consider for
4	implementation, and kind of defer those
5	recommendations to if the Office of Safe Schools
6	puts together a commission to look at
7	target-hardening, which I totally agree they
8	should, I think the legislature should do that,
9	that they look at our recommendations and provide
10	us guidance or provide those recommendations at
11	school. I want to make sure that our report is
12	credible, that we stay in our lane, and I know Mr.
13	Schachter has done a lot more research in this
14	area, but I think that's outside the lane of most
15	of our commissioners, and so I don't know that I'm
16	comfortable with Level 4, I think it would be
17	others, and let someone else pick up that ball to
18	provide those guidance.
19	SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So is your suggestion
20	that as opposed to the label for everything that's
21	in Level 4, to then just title that "Other
22	Considerations"?
23	CHIEF LYSTAD: Yes, "Other Considerations,"
24	and that we list each item in there is basically

25

just as the first title says, "Consider the use of

metal detectors, consider implementing real-time crime centers, consider gunshot locations," and then allow the Office of Safe Schools and whatever commission is formed for that to provide further guidance to the schools.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. SCHACHTER: What is your apprehension -- which ones are you specifically --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Everything in Level 4. So we'll have Level 1, 2, and 3 that are actual commission recommendations that are that tiered approach, and then Level -- everything that is now Level 4, as opposed to calling it a Level 4 and make it an actual commission recommendation, it will just be titled "Other Considerations" and leave it at that as opposed to making it an actual, because they are so high level and they are so costly and they are so unvetted by us and outside our collective area of expertise, that it would be better and not detract from the credibility of our work or the credibility of our recommendations, because we really don't have a clue with a lot of that stuff what we're talking about, is just to put it in there for other considerations and then let it be vetted by the appropriate people to vet it.

1	SHERIFF HARPRING: Perhaps the exception of
2	the metal detectors and x-rays, which maybe we
3	could move to 3, because that's kind of standard
4	technology that we have and that actually we tend
5	to control in our courthouses and even in our own
6	agencies to some extent. I would fully support
7	that, Chief.
8	MR. SCHACHTER: And what about real-time
9	crime centers or the equivalent of live video
10	monitoring capability with all the cameras?
11	SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Those are just other
12	considerations. That is so costly and so, you
13	know
14	MR. SCHACHTER: That's why it's in 4 though.
15	SHERIFF GUALTIERI: But right. So it
16	would just be we're not saying anything other
17	than we're just saying other considerations.

That's all we're saying.

SHERIFF ASHLEY: Recommend additional research, I mean, you could do that.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Yeah. That way it's not part of -- it's not part of the tiered approach.

What we're signaling by that -- and I think Chief

Lystad has a point on that and I agree with him -- is that it's not part of what we're saying is a

1 tiered approach to look at. It -- that requires

2 additional work.

2.0

And the other thing that -- and it does require -- I agree on the technology side, commissioner Harpring, is the x-ray machines and the metal detectors. Boy, that is going to take an extremely significant amount of human resources and human capital, and it is something that needs to be looked at and needs to be -- it's an other consideration as opposed to run out and put it in a Level 3. That's a big deal, you know. Across Florida, to consider that, that's almost insurmountable.

MR. SCHACHTER: I agree, and to your point,
Marjory Stoneman Douglas did -- had a site survey
for metal detectors, and we were going to make it
down to three entrances, and with our student
population, we would need 13 different metal
detectors, we would need about 30 personnel, and
it would cost us a million dollars a year just for
one high school. So I agree with you in that
aspect, but --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Is there anybody that can't live with just changing -- not going to do anything else, just take what it says is Level 4

1	and	just	move	it	to	"Other	Considerations"?

2 Anybody can't live with that?

Okay. So, Heather, we'll make that note, that's what we're going to do, and let's move on to Chapter 5.

Okay. So in Chapter 5, going over to Slide 53, the chapter itself, the "Facts" section begin on page 77. The first findings are for 5.1 and they begin on page 86 of the report and Slide 53.

And first finding says this: "Former Deputy Scot Peterson was derelict in his duty on February 14th. He failed to act consistent with his training and fled to a position of personal safety while Cruz shot and killed MSDHS students and staff. Peterson was in a position to engage Cruz and mitigate further harm to others, and he willfully decided not to do so."

Anybody have anything on that?

Second one -- second finding: "There is overwhelming evidence that Peterson knew that the gunshots were coming from within or within the immediate area of Building 12. Furthermore, there is no evidence to suggest that Peterson attempted to investigate the source of the gunshots. In fact, the statement of Greenleaf confirms Peterson

did not attempt to identify the source, and by all 307 1 2 accounts, including surveillance video, and he retreated to an area of safety." 3 Any changes to that one, or concerns? 5 MR. BARTLETT: Mr. Chairman, Greenleaf indicated that it was his opinion it was coming 6 from inside the building, and he's standing next 7 to Peterson at the time that he hears the shots. 8 9 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Right. MR. BARTLETT: So, I mean, he said he was 10 11 pretty sure it was from inside the building that 12 the shots were coming from. So, I mean, you can 13 further conclude that Peterson can say he 14 didn't -- couldn't tell where all the gunshots 15 were, but all indications are everybody else --16 nobody else had a problem with figuring out where 17 the gunshots were. 18 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: And I think that goes 19 to -- doesn't that go to the overwhelming evidence 2.0 that Peterson knew that they were coming from 21 within or the immediate area? Is that what that --22 23 MR. BARTLETT: I quess --2.4 MR. SCHACHTER: Correct me if I'm wrong. 25 Didn't Peterson say, "You better get out of here,

1 you	don't	have	a "	
-------	-------	------	-----	--

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.4

25

- 2 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: He told Greenleaf to get 3 out of there because he didn't have a gun.
- Are you okay, Commissioner Bartlett, with the recitation of the statement in there, the findings?
- 7 MR. BARTLETT: Yes, sir.
- SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Okay. Moving on to

 Section -- continuing on Section 5.1 and No. 3:

 "The confusion in identifying the source of the

 shots due to echoes around the structure was

 eliminated as an excuse for Peterson not entering

 due to an abundance of evidence." And I think

 this goes to some of what you just said.

"Peterson had been told by Medina that the noises were coming from within 12. Peterson was dropped off at the doors to 12. He repeatedly referenced 12 on the radio and told Officer Best from Coral Springs that the shooter was on the second or third floor. Peterson identified in his interview that the gunshots were coming from within or the immediate area of 12."

So any concerns about that finding, No. 3?

No. 4: "On the 14th, the BSO law enforcement response was hindered in part by Peterson's

1	erroneous directions and other improper
2	information relayed over the BSO radio channel,
3	including directing deputies to shut down nearby
4	intersections and requesting no pedestrian traffic
5	anywhere on nearby roads."

2.0

Are we good on that one? Anybody -- okay.

"Peterson told deputies to stay back 500 feet from the twelve or thirteen hundred building, and that conflicts with current law enforcement response procedures to active shooter, and that is that law enforcement officers should try to eliminate any immediate threat, even if that requires approaching the gun fire and danger."

I think we're all okay with that hopefully.

All right. Moving on to No. 6: "Peterson responded to the area in 1 minute and 39 seconds after the shots were fired. Prior to his arrival, 21 victims had already been shot, 9 of which were fatally wounded."

So this makes clear that seconds matter and that SROs cannot be relied upon as the only protection for schools. Even if there is a rapid response by an SRO, it is insufficient in and of itself to safeguard students and teachers.

Any thoughts, discussion on that one?

Moving over now, we're going to get into

Peterson's training. So we're going to move over
to page -- 87 is where it begins in the text, and
then the findings begin over on 88. So the first
finding under 5.2 is that "The sheriff's office
trained Peterson in active shooter response and he
was familiar with solo deputy protocols. He knew
through his training that the appropriate response
was to seek out the active shooter and not
containment."

1.3

2.0

2.4

He made a reference in his interview with The Today Show that he trained, and he mentioned the word "containment." Containment was the process that was used or the protocol that was used prior to Columbine, and that law enforcement would set up a perimeter, wait for additional resources to get there, including the SWAT team, and would not go in. You're containing the scene, you're containing the shooter, and that has not been the protocol since Columbine. So we just explained that there -- that he was trained, he knew solo deputy response protocols, and he knew through his training the appropriate response was to seek out the shooter and not containment despite what he said in his interview on The Today Show. That's

l the reaso	on why we	e included	that.
-------------	-----------	------------	-------

2.0

2 Anybody have any thoughts or considerations 3 on that? Ouestions? Concerns?

No. 2 is that "He also knew that the shooter -- the situation called for a code red. Based on interviews conducted, Peterson never called out a code red over the radio."

I think we've established that pretty clearly.

This next one, No. 3: "He was an SRO for 28 years, and that provided him with a great deal of experience in some aspects; however, it also contributed to his inadequate response."

This is tied into the next one, so we're going to cover this at the same time.

"SROs typically are not faced with many high-risk, high-stress situations. The normal patrol officer or deputy encounters domestics, robberies, et cetera. So they're not afforded the chance to maintain and exercise their tactical skills, and for that reason it's of the upmost importance that SROs be provided with frequent, thorough, and realistic training to handle high-risk, high-stress situations, which will also test their -- at least in a training setting their

1	ability	to	act	and	react."

- 2 So anything on 3 and 4 together?
- 3 Secretary Kapusta, go ahead.

4 SECRETARY KAPUSTA: So I thought when Sheriff

5 Israel was here and testified before the

6 commission, that his testimony was that Peterson

7 wouldn't have gone toward the active shooter under

8 any circumstances, even if he hadn't been an SRO

9 for 28 years. So I just want to make sure that --

and while I have no expertise, I would assume that

11 28 years as an SRO would impact one's natural

instincts or training to go in toward the active

shooter, but that was inconsistent with what his

testimony was, if I recall correctly.

15 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: You're saying that his --

him being an SRO for 28 years would impact it

17 positively or negatively?

18 SECRETARY KAPUSTA: Negatively, as is written

here in the finding. And that was my assumption,

20 but I recall Sheriff Israel saying "I don't think

21 that has anything to do with it. I believe that

he just would not have done it regardless."

23 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Well, you know -- and I

do recall as well Sheriff Israel making that

25 statement. Just because he said it doesn't

1 mean --

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

25

SECRETARY KAPUSTA: No, I agree, I agree

wholeheartedly. I think No. 4 is completely on

point. No. 3, that was just my only hesitation

with that.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Right. It's hard to tell what -- you never know -- at the end of the day, you never know for sure how somebody's going to react, but I can tell you that realistic training environment that simulates in a significant way does test people and does give you some indication. Now, it does fall somewhere short, it may be slightly short, but it does fall short of the real thing but if you're using simunition rounds and you're creating an environment that is very similar to the real thing, you'll have some idea about somebody's reaction. So that's why it says that it's important that that's what they do, especially with the SROs who don't encounter these high-risk situations on a regular basis, that they should be trained, and what goes with training is also testing somebody the best you can.

Mr. Schachter.

MR. SCHACHTER: And I think this goes to the training aspect that they received and the

frequency. We'll get this -- we'll get to it in

the recommendations, but I think that's extremely

important and that was deficient.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So everybody's good with No. 3 and 4, right?

2.0

No. 5, "At the time of the incident, Peterson did not have a ballistic vest or a patrol rifle with him." Those are just facts.

Then we're going to move over here to 5.3, which is on page 89. And that is that -- No. 1 is that "One SRO per campus is inadequate to ensure a timely and effective response to an active assailant, and some campuses require additional armed personnel."

Anything on that one?

"And that the Broward County Sheriff's Office decentralized the supervisory structure of its SRO program raises concerns about whether Peterson was adequately supervised."

SHERIFF HARPRING: Is that a strong enough statement? I mean, my -- I guess my take on it was that he affirmatively was not based on the information that we got from the sergeant who was responsible in that district. I mean, I can live with it. I just bring up the fact that it seems

that it was pretty clear that -- that he wasn't
based on the statements about what the frequency
was of supervisory contact with the SROs.

2.0

2.4

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: He said -- the sergeant said that he had contact with him about once a week. Captain Jordan commented on that as well, that it wasn't regular or certainly it wasn't daily, and that sergeant supervising is a collateral responsibility.

We're wording it this way for a reason. I don't know that -- it is a pretty strong thing to say definitively that he was not adequately supervised. Define "adequately." It depends upon -- I think it raises concerns about it, but if anybody wants to go stronger than that, we can certainly have further discussion about it. I would just caution some about going too much further because I don't think we can say for sure that it was totally inadequate. It may not have been the best practice, and I don't think it was, but to say that it was totally inadequate, I -- personally I'm not comfortable with that, but -- Sheriff Judd, go ahead.

SHERIFF JUDD: It's very difficult to say whether he was adequately supervised or not, but I

think we can say from the research that not having a dedicated school resource officer supervisory infrastructure is a weakness, because these SROs report to the different districts, and, of course, I can tell you from at one time being a district commander and a division commander, if it doesn't squeak, you don't have any time to deal with it. So if they're over there taking care of the schools and that's not my primary responsibility and there's no issues going on, you really don't know what he's doing over there. Whereas if you have sergeants, lieutenants, captains, majors, depending on the size of the infrastructure, and you have a division -- in our office we have a division of safe schools where there are people specifically responsible for the SRO program, the training, the interactions with the kid, how many counselings they have, if there's discipline, if there's arrest. There's an infrastructure that's concerned with the entire process.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

It's an afterthought at BSO. It is -- and apparently -- I believe we were told at some point in time it was during the downturn of the economy, they kind of did that as a cost-saving method, but I think rather than question about how much

supervision he had, I think if we, once again,

went toward the system and said, you know,

evidence clearly suggests that there's no unified

command of the school resource officer program in

BSO, that that would be more --

2.0

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: We can say it differently. That's what they're kind of trying to say there where there's a decentralized supervisory structure. That kind of goes to that. We could say it differently if it's not clear enough.

SHERIFF JUDD: That way we're not -- we don't challenge whether or not he was, quote/unquote, adequately supervised, because obviously, you know, his training would indicate that he should have gone in and he certainly was a total failure, but, once again, I'm after the system here that if we say -- and it's a safe statement in that everybody's testified before us that there is no school resource officer --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: At the time, the SROs weren't -- didn't even fall under the Department of Law Enforcement. They were in the Department of Community Affairs. And so give us some proposed language.

318 SHERIFF HARPRING: For my part, I guess if we 1 2 were to add -- thank you, Sheriff -- if we were to add Sheriff Judd's concerns that it reflects a 3 system failure, then we could just simply tag that 5 on to the sentence that exists now because it goes to one of our statutory responsibilities, which is 6 to identify system failures. So I would support 7 that. 8 9 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So what are you proposing, leave it B-S- -- go ahead, Sheriff. 10 11 SHERIFF JUDD: BSOs does not have a unified 12 command and control system in place for the school 13 resource officer program. As a result -- then you can say as a result, the decentralized supervisory 14 15 structure of the SRO program creates an 16 environment for inappropriate, not enough, weak, 17 absent, supervisory --18 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Inadequate. 19 SHERIFF JUDD: -- inadequate supervisory 20 checks and balance. 21 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: We'll take all --22 Heather, you got most of that? We'll take it, we'll tweak it, we'll figure it out. We'll just 23 revise it. 24

COMMISSIONER DODD: Mr. Chairman, just to

25

1	follow up on the first one, just want to make sure
2	we are consistent with our recommendation that
3	every campus have a backup. It does say, "One SRO
4	per campus is inadequate to ensure timely and
5	effective response to an active assailant
6	situation, and some campuses require additional
7	armed personnel." Wouldn't it be better if we
8	took the "some campuses" off and just ended it
9	there? Because our recommendation is going to be
10	that all campuses have an immediate backup. Isn't
11	that right?
12	SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So one SRO per campus is
13	inadequate to
14	COMMISSIONER DODD: Aren't we saying
15	aren't we going to recommend that all campuses
16	have
17	SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Adequate backup?
18	COMMISSIONER DODD: Yeah, that's in a
19	recommendation that's coming. So I just when
20	you said some campuses were we say all
21	campuses
22	SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Okay. What about this
23	point well-taken because it's consistent with the
24	other recommendation we already, I think, approved
25	here is that active assailant and

1	SHERIFF JUDD: We could just end it there.
2	Then we could address it over here saying you had
3	to have backup. One SRO is inadequate to ensure a
4	timely and effective response to an active
5	assailant on school campuses.
6	SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Leave it at that? Okay.
7	That's fine. So anybody can't live with that?
8	So it'll read, "One SRO per campus is
9	inadequate to ensure a timely and effective
10	response to an active assailant," period.
11	SHERIFF JUDD: Period. And then we address
12	in the recommendations what to do about that.
13	SHERIFF GUALTIERI: All right.
14	MS. LARKIN-SKINNER: Mr. Chair, I was
15	wondering if we want to just note that it's best
16	practice to have a unified command structure,

MS. LARKIN-SKINNER: Mr. Chair, I was wondering if we want to just note that it's best practice to have a unified command structure, because you mentioned it when you were talking about it and the legislature doesn't know that it's best practice.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: It's in the recommendations when we get there. So we're in the findings now, and it will dovetail into recommendations.

MS. LARKIN-SKINNER: Okay.

25 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: It's in there now.

All right. We go over to -- continue here,

Chapter 5 recommendations. Now we're going over

to page 90, 91, and we're into recommendations.

2.0

So the first one in the recommendations -and this gets right to that. Good segue. "BSO
and all law enforcement agencies should ensure
their SROs are part of a single unit and that they
are closely supervised. A single unit and
centralized supervisory structure provides SRO
supervisors the ability to effectively communicate
with and evaluate the officers and deputies at the
various schools."

Y'all good with that?

Okay. Next one: "It should be made clear to all stakeholders that the primary responsibilities of the SRO shall be the enforcement of the laws, and safety and security of the campus, students, and personnel. The SRO may still have teaching and counseling duties, but these are secondary to that of safety and security."

Good with that one?

All right. Next one, Slide 62, the contracts. This is getting to the contract. Every district has a contract with a law enforcement agency that provides the SROs. And it

says, "The contracts between the agencies and the school board should require a high level of information sharing that the -- between the SRO and the administrator."

It should also state that "The SRO or applicable agency have access to educational disciplinary records provided by the school, decisions regarding enforcement actions are solely within the discretion of the officer, and that school administrators shall not interfere with enforcement decisions, and that they have consistent operating procedures, staffing levels, and clearly-defined roles and responsibilities for the SRO personnel." So that's all that should be in the contract that governs the relationship and what the SROs do.

Anybody have anything there they want to make any changes or recommendations on?

SHERIFF JUDD: One -- and I'm not sure this is the appropriate place. There may be another place. One of the things that we are doing in the process of now is mandating that there is a database of these students so that if we have a disciplinary issue or a problem and that student moves to another town or something like that, or

- moves to another school, that that database of

 discipline are -- occurs. I don't know that

 that's necessarily -- the contract with the SRO is

 the right place to put that in.
- 5 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: I think if you make a
 6 note of it, Sheriff, I think when we get maybe to
 7 Chapter 15 with information sharing, that's
 8 probably the best place to address that.
- 9 SHERIFF JUDD: Okay. No, this is fine with 10 me.
- SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Okay. The next one there
 on 62 was that "All SROs should be issued patrol
 rifles and ballistic vests and have those
 immediately available to them on campuses."
- Mr. Schachter.

20

21

22

23

24

MR. SCHACHTER: So this goes to one of the recommendations about the mandatory wear policy.

We're just talking about them having them issued.

Do you -- do we want to make that recommendation?

SHERIFF GUALTIERI:

- MR. SCHACHTER: No? What about the fact that if they choose not to wear them, that should not impede their decision to go in as a -- trying to disencourage them to get dressed?
- 25 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: I think that's got to be

addressed by an individual sheriff or police chief. That's a -- that's certainly the expectation. I can tell you that you're going to have a very, very hard time with the unions getting that type of a statement into any policy and, you know, that's my take on it, but --

1.3

2.0

2.4

MR. SCHACHTER: I don't think that should discourage us from making a recommendation. We saw that as a problem here. Why not address it?

SHERIFF JUDD: I don't know about the labor contracts, but I think Sheriff Israel referred to the fact that he wanted a mandatory wear policy and he was fighting the union. State law mandated it as an SRO. You see, now we're not telling the sheriff what to do for everybody, but if you're going to be assigned to the school there's a mandatory wear, then everyone -- you know, when you signed up for the job, you know that was mandated by law, but, once again, that's kind of down in the weeds about --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: I know there's differing views on it, as you well know, and I don't know, you know. I'm reluctant, I don't think that it should be in the law, I don't think that there should be a mandatory wear policies. I certainly

encourage everybody to wear them in the strongest of terms, but mandating them I don't think is appropriate.

SHERIFF HARPRING: And I think that we should recall that some of the most striking delays that we saw didn't have anything to do with SROs. They had to do with responding deputies who were taking time to go into their vehicles to, to quote them, get dressed, as it were, to put their -- put their vests on, and I think that -- you know, I think that does get a little outside of the parameters and --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Yeah. I think we're kind of getting too far below the water line of where we should be.

MR. SCHACHTER: I mean, I was going to bring this up in 6, but this is apropos to here. He didn't wear a vest and didn't go in. So if you're not going to wear a vest, then that should not prevent you from going in.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: I said that, you know, extensively, so I wholeheartedly agree with you and couldn't agree more is that it's your choice, but if that is your choice, then you go in. But to put that into a policy, I don't think you can

1 do that.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. SCHACHTER: But if we don't put it on

paper, how do we expect this to change? I think

it's an acknowledgment that this happened here and

we need to make sure --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: If you start going down there, Mr. Schachter, you start going down there, then you start having to figure out all of the exceptions. You can't just have a blanket policy because, well, I strongly believe that any law enforcement officer that encounters this type of situation needs to immediately go in; however, there has to be some level of discretion and there has to be some level of exception. This should be something to immediately kill the killer, neutralize the threat, and save people, but it also shouldn't be an absolute suicide mission for the person going in. So there are times, there are circumstances where that person may have good reason. The person sitting there with a bomb in their hand or an IED or -- I'm not going to even get into all the different hypotheticals, but you just can't blanketly [sic] say is that you wear a vest, and if you don't wear a vest, you shall go in, because then you got to start getting into the

- discussion about carving the right language out

 for the exceptions and those (inaudible)

 circumstances or those unusual occurrences so that

 they have it, and I just don't think that we

 should go down that path. It's too far below the
- SHERIFF JUDD: We can tell them they got to go in, whether they wear a vest in or not.

2.4

water line.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Right. And that's what it is, and that's what -- I think we all agree on that, I know I agree on that, I think everybody here does, we've talked about it, is the policy should say shall do it, you will, that is the expectation, and make it unequivocally clear. And it doesn't differentiate between whether you're wearing a vest or not. So it should be encompassing all of that without trying to get into those situations.

MS. LARKIN-SKINNER: I actually think that it might help in the next chapter, No. 3, in the findings addresses the issue of taking so long to put on the vests. So I think that gets at what -- you just want it to be -- the point to be made. So --

25 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: All right. Number --

- page 63: "SROs should be among the most

 well-trained, well-equipped personnel to confront

 active shooters, and in order to do so, they

 should receive additional training in this area."
 - So what that goes to is additional training above and beyond the ordinary training that agencies do and that they should go through it more often, more frequently.
- 9 MR. SCHACHTER: And I'll bring this up now. 10 I was going to make this recommendation in 6 11 because they talk about this, but I'd like to make 12 a recommendation active shooter training should be 13 mandated every year. The prime example was Coral 14 Springs PD, not every three years like the Broward 15 Sheriff's Office. You have to do sexual 16 harassment training every year; is that correct, Sheriff? 17
- 18 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Right.

5

6

7

8

19

20

21

22

23

- MR. SCHACHTER: Okay. So they should be doing active shooter training every year. You have to do CPR training every two years. If you don't use the skills, you lose them, you'll react the way you train, muscle memory.
- 24 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So I'd be good with if 25 you want -- and others can weigh in -- is that

SROs should receive annual training in this area, just remove the word "additional" and substitute it with "annual training." Anybody not good with that? Okay. So we'll put "annual" as opposed to "additional" for SROs.

"The SRO's immediate supervisor should regularly walk the school with the SRO to discuss the layout, identify vulnerable target areas and effective methods of response." Make sure you got supervisory engagement.

Any concerns about that?

We get into Slide 64: "SROs should receive adequate training on records laws and there should be a required number of hours focusing on trauma-informed care, social/emotional learning, restorative justice, problem-solving and cultural competence."

SHERIFF HARPRING: Sheriff, I don't want to sound stupid, but it won't be the first time today. I'm not exactly sure what all that means and what practical effect it will ultimately have because the language there, while not in a vacuum objectionable, really has such a wide umbrella in terms of what type of training and things like that, and, again, trying to maybe narrow the focus

- 1 a little bit and have some practical
- 2 application --
- 3 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Some of those things
- 4 probably don't apply to this area. It is probably
- 5 a little bit much.
- 6 SHERIFF HARPRING: And even as to the public
- 7 records, normally, at least in my experience, it's
- 8 not the SRO that's going to get in the argument
- 9 about whether they should or should not see an
- 10 educational record or disciplinary record. It's
- going to kind of go up the chain to somebody. So,
- I mean, I would recommend that maybe we just
- 13 remove that for clarity.
- 14 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Second that.
- 15 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Okay. Anybody have a
- problem with that? We'll just take that out.
- Okay. So we're going to remove that bullet. I
- 18 agree.
- "SROs should receive frequent, thorough,
- 20 realistic training to handle high-risk,
- 21 high-stress situations, especially single officer
- response."
- I think that we've already talked about that.
- 24 I think that needs to get incorporated back --
- 25 that should probably get moved up. Heather, on

Slide 63 is that let's incorporate maybe some of that with the first bullet on 63, okay?

Going over to Slide 65. So this one I will just remind y'all we're going to go through it, but this is one that is verbatim that we already approved at an earlier meeting when we were talking about the SROs, and what it says is that, again, I'll remind everybody "There should be a minimum of at least one law enforcement officer on ever middle and high school campus and a minimum of one law enforcement officer or guardian on every elementary school campus."

We also said that "The campuses should be defined," and that goes into the asterisk, "and that each allocation of law enforcement officer or guardian should be staffed sufficiently to provide for an immediate backup and an immediate, timely response consistent with the circumstances of an emergency."

Again, we've already approved that, but I'll open it up if anybody has any -- go ahead.

MR. SCHACHTER: I know we talked about this, but I do feel bad about not having an SRO on an elementary school campus. Next Thursday -- no, no, I'm sorry. Tomorrow is the anniversary of --

- 1 sixth anniversary of Sandy Hook. I feel like
 2 that's a mistake.
- 3 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: But we have guardians on 4 those campuses and we have a good guy with a gun 5 on the campus. So --
- MR. SCHACHTER: What's the rationale, I mean that we don't have an SRO on the elementary school campuses?

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

- SHERIFF GUALTIERI: We're going to talk about this a little bit more as far as this is concerned, but I'll tell you right now is that, 1, there's not enough money to do it, and 2, there's not enough cops to do it. So it simply can't be done. There are not enough cops and there's not enough money, and that is the bottom line.
 - MR. SCHACHTER: Listen, if we made every recommendation based on the amount of money that we have, a lot of this wouldn't be in there, but --
- SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Money is realistic, Mr.

 Schachter. You have 3,900 schools in the state of

 Florida, and it would cost -- to put a cop on

 every campus, you're talking 400 million for just

 one. Right now, there's about 2,100 SROs. You

 know, you can go on and on.

MR. SCHACHTER: Let me ask you, since in my
view the SRO is going to be able to better protect
a school than a guardian, that's inherent, can we
increase the number of guardians at an elementary
school to compensate?

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Well, that's something -- we'll talk more about that. Just hold on to that thought. We're going to talk more about that here in a second.

Sheriff Ashley.

2.0

2.4

SHERIFF ASHLEY: With all due respect, and you know how much I respect you, I totally disagree that we don't have the ability to fund or have enough officers to do this. We do it in my county and we have for a while. I don't know why we would take the most -- the least capable of protecting themselves -- certainly the guardians would be great to augment, but I don't know why we would require an SRO in a high school and middle school when they certainly have better ability to protect themselves or run or hide or fight than elementary school kids. And so I just wholeheartedly disagree with this decision to say that -- from this commission that elementary schools are not deserving of sworn law enforcement

```
1 officers.
```

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Okay. But it comes down

to -- you know, and -- that there's simply -- and

it's great that you all are able to do it in your

county, but there are simply not enough to do it

across the state of Florida and there's simply not

enough dollars to do it across the state of

Florida. I know --

SHERIFF ASHLEY: If we require the state to fund it, I would agree, but the counties -- our county funds it. The state just subsidizes it.

And it's not just Okaloosa County that does it.

There's a great number of counties in Florida that do all elementary schools as well.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: The only ones that I know of -- and correct me if I don't have this right and you know of it -- the only two that I know that do it are Seminole and Okaloosa.

SHERIFF ASHLEY: Walton County I know does, which is our neighbor.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: How many elementary schools do they have in Walton County?

23 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Martin County does it as well.

25 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: How many elementary

- 1 schools, do you know?
- 2 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Twelve.
- 3 SHERIFF HARPRING: Citrus does it. We have
- 4 11.

2.0

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Eleven. So you've got a

whole difference between those of us that have got

7 like 80, you know, in that.

So let's just do this -- and I'm going to raise it here since we're talking about all this issue because it's all hand and hand. So one of the things that we know for sure, and I think that we can all agree on this, that there is no profile of the next shooter, there is no set of indicators that's going to identify that person. But we can also, I hope, agree that we can look at the history to know what has happened in the past and what the best chances that we have of mitigating the harm when one of these incidents happen. When we look at the history, there are four or five things in the history that tell us what it is that will best provide for the defense of the kids and the staff and the schools.

So we talked about this several times today, and I'll say it one more time is that as we talk about all this hardening and we talk about single

biometrics and we talk about all this other stuff
is that in the majority of the cases, it wouldn't
make a difference because we know that in 43 of
the 46 prior K-12 incidents in the last 20 years,

ingress and egress points, we talk about

6 they are committed by people who had authorized

access because they were current or former

8 students.

1

7

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

25

We also know that the predominant number of all of these K through 12 targeted attacks over the last 20 years are committed by people with handguns. So what does that tell us? It tells that handguns are, 1, easily concealed, and that means that they have the ability to be quickly produced at will. We also know that the majority of these events, including this one at Stoneman Douglas, are over within less than 4 minutes. Cruz shot and killed 37 people in 3 minutes and 51 seconds. He shot and killed 23 people on the first floor in about a minute and 45 seconds. these things happen fast, are over with fast, and even if -- it goes without saying you all -- you know, Scot Peterson was derelict in his duties, but Scot Peterson didn't arrive at the east door, and even if you had a stellar deputy who was

willing to go in and take action and do what that man should have done that that man didn't do is that Scot Peterson didn't get there until 23 people were shot and killed -- or 23 people were shot and/or killed. So these things happen fast. Somebody's got to be there to take immediate action. You have to take immediate action because these things happen fast.

And we also know and it's been talked about today that the majority of these incidents are not stopped by cops. The majority of these incidents are stopped by school personnel. Why? Because they are there and in a position to do it.

Now, you take that the majority of people who are doing these are authorized to be where they are, the majority of them at will can produce a weapon and quickly use it whenever they want to, the majority of them are over with very fast, and the majority of them are stopped by school personnel. Then you take that and you apply it to what happened at Stoneman Douglas. What happened at Stoneman Douglas was Cruz was in there shooting -- and remember, that first magazine that he used only had six rounds in it -- that he unloaded that weapon and had to reload it and

338 change the magazine five times, three times on the

2 first floor and two times on the third floor.

That means that he had an empty gun in there.

And you take certain things that happened in there. When Coach Hixon ran into that building, knowing that he was going into gunfire, and he ran in because he was going to try and do something about it and he showed all that courage and all that fortitude to do that, and when he went through that west door, he was shot in the legs, fell down to the ground and he crawled over to the hallway. We know what happened. We know that Cruz continued to fire.

Now, I don't know this, I don't have a crystal ball, and I can't get in Coach Hixon's mind, but I'm willing to guess that if that man had the courage to go into that school that day and get shot in the legs and crawl across the hallway, that as he saw Cruz coming down the hallway and then Cruz executed him, that he would have shot Cruz if he had a gun.

When you take the third floor and you take
Rospierski, and Rospierski was on that third floor
in no-man's land, or a teacher that is in there
doing what Ernest Rospierski did and saved all

those kids, that there are teachers, there are

school personnel, there are staff that have the

mindset, that have the willingness, that have the

fortitude, have the ability to be that person that

reacts, because cops cannot be there, you know,

all the time.

Take that campus. Stoneman Douglas is an example. 45 acres, 16 buildings, 3,200 students and about 200 staff. There is no way that you can have one, two, or even three cops there that in that minute and 45 seconds is going to be able to stop this. You can make the case, well, you're never going to have enough. True, I would acknowledge that. But two is better than one, three is better than two, four is better than three, and there are limits on that. But you've got to have enough people that are going to be able to stop the event when it happens.

And there is no doubt, unfortunately and sadly, that it's going to happen again. The question is when and where. And I suggest to you the real question is and the most important question is what is in place to mitigate the threat and stop it when it happens because one death, two deaths, one or two way too many, but

one is better than 34 people shot or killed.

1

2 So you got to have people that have the -who want to do it, who have the ability, who have 3 4 the mindset, who are willing to go through the 5 right amount of training, and we need more than 6 what we have because one person on every campus is 7 not enough. That is why -- and remember this -that is why when we interviewed the teachers --8 9 and the unions can say whatever they want and the 10 advocate groups can say whatever they way, but 11 when we interviewed the teachers at Stoneman 12 Douglas, that's what they said, "We should have the ability to be armed if we want to." And I 13 14 suggest to you that the current program, the 15 current guardian program, authorizes a lot more 16 people to be guardians than what are being utilized in the districts across the state is that 17 18 some districts are allowing school personnel who 19 are now authorized under the quardian program to 20 participate, but a whole bunch of districts are 21 not. A whole bunch of them are only allowing 22 people who are dedicated quardians. They're not 23 allowing the people who are currently authorized, 24 the principals, the assistant principals, the 25 counselors, the plant personnel, the janitors,

the -- whoever it is, or even for that matter

those that are teachers who are now permitted,

which are current or former law enforcement

officers, ROTC people, et cetera, and they're only

limiting it so you have just that one gun on

campus.

2.0

2.4

So getting back, Sheriff Ashley, to your point, Mr. Schachter a little bit to yours, is that when we look at this, there is simply not enough, simply not enough law enforcement officers.

The reason why I say that is this: First of all, just to do one in every school would cost 400 million. And so with that 400 million that we would have to have is that right now we have -- in the schools, we have -- last count is somewhere around 2,100 current SROs. So that means to hit the 3,900, we would need another roughly 1,800 more cops and 180 million in new, recurring revenue.

Now, I asked our HR folks about a week and a half ago to do a survey and an analysis of 15 of the largest law enforcement agencies in Florida, and as of a week and a half ago to tell me how many current openings they had for police

were about 800 current openings. That's just 15 out of about 400 law enforcement agencies. So I think it's a fair statement that probably across Florida, out of 400 -- and we only surveyed 15 of the largest -- there's probably around 1,500 openings. So we can't even fill those 1,500 openings, and then we're talking about putting a cop in every school and we would need another 1,800. Where are we going to get all these cops? We can't get those cops. They don't exist. We can't hire what we need now and we don't have the money.

So I suggest to you, and I'm going to put up a recommendation here in a second and ask Harold to put it up, that we consider this and that we consider a recommendation to encourage the districts to expand the current authorizations under the guardian program to allow people who are volunteers, people who are well-selected, well-trained, well-qualified, to participate in the guardian program. And that we also consider asking the legislature to expand the guardian program to include those teachers who fit the same criteria, because I think people should have a

right to defend themselves and people shouldn't be in a situation where they're doing what guys like Chris Hixon and Ernest Rospierski did and they're putting themselves in these situations and somebody is saying to them "No, you can't be armed."

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

We need to put aside these ideological positions and realize what reality calls for. people will say what about this, what about this, what about this. Those are parades of horribles. There's a parade of horrible for everything. There's risk with everything. Well, what if the teacher drops the gun, what if the teacher does this, what if the teacher does that? There's ways to address all that because you do weapon retention training, you do fragmentation drills, you do shoot houses, you do shoot/don't shoot scenarios, you properly train these people and you mitigate all that the best you possibly can, because I'll tell you, in my view, there's no greater parade of horrible than dead kids, and we got to do something different. If you always do what you've always done, you're always going to get what you always got. And what we got right now ain't working, so we need to do something

differently. And having one cop on every campus
or one guardian on every campus is not enough.

Could we add more guardians? Possibly. But you
got -- and another thing that goes hand in hand
with this, so I'll just couple this in the

discussion. This is a problem, and I have a

7 recommendation for you.

6

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

25

Right now you've got sheriffs, and I'm -don't like to hear this, but we have sheriffs in the state of Florida that will not authorize the guardian program in their counties. Sheriffs need to be part of the solution, not part of the problem. And you have districts that want to use the guardian program, but the sheriff won't authorize it. And so we've got to figure out a way around the sheriffs in those counties because I can tell you that the intention that I know from talking to the Governor and talking to members of the legislature is that they thought the sheriffs were going to be the best people to provide consistent training, consistent policies, consistent implementation, and that the sheriffs were going to get this done. But we've got some of our colleagues that aren't doing it. So you've got a situation where you talk about adding more

guardians. Well, you've got some sheriffs that won't add it and won't authorize it at all.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

We've got to give them an opportunity to protect themselves, in my view. We don't have enough to put cops in every school or multiple cops in every school, and we're not maximizing the use of the guardian program, and one person, one good guy with a gun on every campus is not adequate.

So I'm going to open it up for discussion, but before I do that, I want to tell you what the proposal is, and then anybody and everybody can weigh in on it. That's the proposed recommendation, that the school districts and the charter schools permit the most expansive use of the quardian program under existing law to allow volunteer personnel who are properly selected -here's another thing I hear: "Well, I know this teacher and I wouldn't want that person carrying a gun." Well, you know what, I may not want them That's why you properly select them. Just because they want to, I'm suggesting a very lasered approach, a very narrow approach to this is that you got people who first want to do it, then we decide if we want them and you go through

a very rigorous selection process, you thoroughly screen them with background checks, et cetera, you extensively train them, and that these are concealed weapons that are there for self-protection and the protection of others, and that the districts and the charter schools should not restrict the program only to dedicated guardians and expand the eligibility to other school employees.

2.0

2.4

Then the third item suggesting there is that the legislature expand the guardian program to allow volunteer teachers in addition to those now authorized who are selected -- properly selected, thoroughly screened, and extensively trained to carry concealed firearms on campus for self-protection and protection of others.

So that's where I am on it and that's what I'm going to throw out to you for discussion.

Sheriff Ashley, go ahead.

SHERIFF ASHLEY: All great points, Sheriff, and I totally agree, I'm all for arming teachers and I'm all for arming anybody that needs to be armed as long as they meet the criteria and are trained. But what I'm asking the commission to consider is our priorities is if we're suggesting

that we have a law enforcement officer -- a single law enforcement officer in every high school and a single law enforcement officer in every middle school, why are they bigger priorities than elementary school, even if we use guardians as augmentation to any of them? I'm just saying why would we not require -- if we're going to require a law enforcement officer at all, why wouldn't it be in elementary schools first rather than high schools and middle schools?

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: I think it's because the function of the law enforcement officer, the SRO, in the middle and high schools is a hybrid and a blend and is less of a security function -- or put it this way, it's an important security function, but they also have collateral duties, where in the elementary schools it is predominantly security. It's a totally different role in the elementary schools. So you're trying to put the law enforcement officers in the middle and the high schools because you have fights, because you have all the other things that happen where in the elementary schools, really what it is, it's that good guy with a gun that can stop an active assailant situation.

1	SHERIFF ASHLEY: Which brings the other
2	issue, one of the ones that concern me the most is
3	sharing intelligence with guardians. We don't
4	have that capability yet. And so if you have
5	custody orders, child abuse issues, the list goes
6	on and on, it's much more than a security role in
7	elementary schools, or at least what our deputies
8	are doing. So, again, the priority is the issue
9	with me is the concern with me.
10	SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Anybody else? Mr.
11	Schachter, go ahead.
12	MR. SCHACHTER: And I agree with the sheriff.
13	I think that the elementary schools are as at risk
14	as a middle and a high school, and I would like to
15	re-vote on that issue.
16	SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Mr. Schachter, if we say
17	in this recommendation that there shall be at

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Mr. Schachter, if we say in this recommendation that there shall be at least one law enforcement officer in every middle, high school, and elementary school -- and that's your suggestion -- where are you going to get them from? Where are they going to come from? They don't exist.

MR. SCHACHTER: We have them in our county.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: You're asking for

something that's not attainable and can't happen.

1 MR. SCHACHTER: We have them in our county.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Did you not hear what I

said? Right now, just in 15 law enforcement

agencies, there are 800 openings. That's just in

15 out of 400. Where are you going to get them

from? It's easy to sit there and say, oh, you

should do this. Well, I'm in the trenches doing

1.3

2.0

it. I got 40 openings right now I can't fill. We got 80 elementary schools. Where am I going to fill them from?

MR. SCHACHTER: If you're prioritizing middle and high schools over elementary schools, and I'm just saying that they are as at risk as a middle and high school. Sandy Hook is a prime example.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Sheriff Judd, go ahead.

SHERIFF JUDD: The initial reason to put SROs in high schools -- and that's where it started -- and then middle schools was because the size of the children and the proclivity for them to create problems and to be a problem and to cause a problem.

We're not suggesting -- I'm not suggesting -- I want to say "amen" to what Sheriff Gualtieri, our chair, said. We're not suggesting -- I would never suggest that elementary schools are less

important. What I would tell you, that under the current -- under the current system, our guardians have 25 percent more training and qualify at a higher percentage in order to be a guardian. Day 1 out of the guardian academy, Day 1 out of the policy academy, the best trained of the two are the guardians. So if you tell me on Day 1 out of the academy which one I want in a gun fight, because the guardians have gone through the backgrounds, they've gone through the psychologicals, they've gone through the testing, Day 1, the one that's proven to meet the highest standards, the guardians.

So I don't think anyone's suggesting that school resource officers wouldn't be nice, and certainly the counties that can afford them and can find them can put all the SROs they want to on campus.

What we have to underscore here is that -and -- is that one SRO or guardian on a campus is
not enough. I would submit to you that two on a
campus is not enough. We have to get to this
proposed recommendation, and it shouldn't be
"should permit," it should be "must permit" if
they meet these recommendations, and part of that

background process is the principals, the supervisors saying, "Hey, look, I know old Grady wants a gun, but that teacher doesn't need a gun."

Well, that teacher hasn't passed the background then because they got washed out of the background process.

But the facts are the facts are the facts, and it's not just Parkland. You go back and look at the data. But Parkland is a great instant example. At a minute and 40 seconds, 22 had already been shot, nine had been killed.

The question remains, what would have happened if there had been an interested teacher?

What if Aaron Feis could have had a gun?

The reality of it is that cops live in this denial that they believe that they're the only ones capable of handling guns, just like school unions think there should never be a gun on a campus. We have these two perceptions. Neither of them are right. And the reality of it is that the more people we have appropriately trained and appropriately equipped after they are appropriately selected, the safer kids are because we have to get there in seconds, and minutes don't help us. And Sheriff Ashley, who is a dear friend

of mine and I highly respect him as the consummate

2 police professional and administrator, his county

is fortunate enough to be able to do that. Today,

in my county, we would need 95, and I've got 39

5 openings, and I don't know how many openings my

6 colleagues from the police departments have.

So we've got to get away from ideal circumstances and get to reality, and the reality is this is a good proposal and recommendation because it strikes right at the very core of what we want to do or what we need to do. In the ideal world, we shouldn't have to need anyone on campus with a gun, we shouldn't need an SRO at all, but that's not the world we live in today.

So at the end of the day, I agree with my colleague, Sheriff Ashley, if the folks want it and can afford it, go for it, but there's an alternative that's already in legislation. All we need to do is make the school districts understand that one's not enough, two's not enough. We need multiple people in order to ultimately protect the children.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: And you may have three at a school, you may have zero at a school, you -- and I again suggest that it's a significant

deterrent effect if it's authorized, and people

don't know how many people are at that school that

are armed and nobody knows, that's a good thing.

And if you got five, you got five, if you got

zero, you got zero. And it should be laser

focused, it should be very selective and making

sure that you got the right people that can do

9 SHERIFF ASHLEY: I just got one response 10 to --

this. So I --

2.0

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Go ahead.

SHERIFF ASHLEY: Is I think we're all saying the same thing. The more, the better. I'm just saying that if our guardians are so much better than law enforcement, why aren't we hiring them for law enforcement? If they're that much better in a gun fight, then put them a uniform and --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: But I don't want to speak for him on this, but I think to that point is I feel this way about it is the reason is because the guardian's sole responsibility is to be that good person with the gun that can protect and defend against the active assailant. The SRO has significantly more responsibilities that are doing other things within the school such as

participating on threat assessment teams and such

as the traditional function of the SRO in building

3 relationships with the kids and all that. So I

4 think that's the reason is that it's not a one

5 size fits all, and if you had to select, it is

6 more important to have the copy in the middle

7 schools and the high schools because of the

8 collateral issues they deal with, because of the

9 relationship building, and because of those other

10 things. So that's my take, but I don't want to

11 put words in your mouth, Sheriff, if you feel

12 differently or --

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

25

SHERIFF JUDD: No, that's exactly correct,

and quite frankly, for those who want to put a

police officer or a deputy on every campus and can

find them and afford them, more power.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: More power, and I'll suggest this and recognize Secretary Carrol is that I agree with that, if you can in your county or your city and you want to put a cop in every elementary school, middle school, and high school, I still suggest to you that that one is not enough.

SHERIFF JUDD: You're still not there.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: You're still not there,

and you should allow one under existing law for 1 2 that person to be augmented with -- under this strict criteria, and that should include -- and 3 that should include teachers who fall into this category for the reasons I said. So, again, if you want to do it, great, fantastic, but one is not enough.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

SHERIFF ASHLEY: But the ratio -- the whole ratio issue that we got into earlier that we really don't have a way to measure, every one of our high schools have two, and elementary school and middle schools are smaller and they're smaller facilities, so they're easier to secure, or at least cheaper to secure than the larger high schools and institutions.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Secretary Carrol, go ahead.

SECRETARY CARROL: Just a comment because I too have a great deal of respect, Sheriff Ashley, and I -- actually I applaud you too for getting your county because I think it was your leadership that kind of forced that issue in the county and they were able to fund those positions. So I think that's great.

I do want to comment on the issue about how

we're prioritizing middle schools and high schools 356 1 2 and elementary schools, because I don't look at it that way. I do think there's a difference. 3 Sheriff Gualtieri alluded to the statistics 5 earlier about how most of the folks who perpetrate these crimes are either current or former 6 students. The difference in middle school and 7 high school is the perpetrator is -- it's more 8 9 pervasive in that they -- like in this case, he 10 may have been a former student, but he certainly 11 fit the demographics to be at that school if you 12 look from afar. If I walked into that school, I would not be able to tell he should not have been 13 14 there.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

In the elementary schools, that's not true.

They are smaller facilities, they are easier to secure, they are easier to funnel folks through a single-entry point, and it's usually a former student, not a current student -- I don't see mass murders being perpetrated by 7-year-olds -- it's usually a former student like in Sandy Hook that return there. So there's a fundamental difference between the threat that face an elementary school than what faces a middle school and a high school.

I have been struck by this -- and I -- the

last meeting that I changed my mind on this 1 2 because originally I didn't think there should be lots of guns on schools, but I tell you, based on 3 all of the research that was provided to us on how 4 5 quickly these event unfold, I am now convinced 6 that the reason schools have become such a target 7 is because for a long time, they're easy targets. You could go there and there was going to be 8 9 little to no resistance. And I do think the three recommendations that I see up here, I do think 10 11 long term is even more the answer than having 12 school resources at every place because I think if 13 you have folks with guns and you expand the amount 14 of folks and as a student you don't even know 15 which teachers have these guns, then that target 16 that was once easy is a lot more unpredictable now 17 because if you walk into the wrong hallway and you 18 show a gun, you could be stopped before you get the first shot off because you're in the wrong 19 2.0 place. It becomes a guessing game. And so I 21 think if you adopted this, I think it -- schools 22 cease to be easy targets.

In terms of the school resource funding issue, I've got to tell you, not just the issue of where do we find all these cops, but if you're a

23

24

25

legislator, and I don't want to speak for Senator Book, but they are faced with so many different priorities. We want money for more teachers, we want money to get rid of the portables, we want money to harden schools, we want money for resources to better teach our kids, we want money for more school resource officers, we want money for more mental health funding to treat kids that have mental health issues and head some of this off, and that pot of money is not limitless, and there's many other people at that trough every legislative session even beyond that that are competing for the dollars that are available.

The long-term solution to this is finding something that's economically viable going into the future. And I think if you set a goal and say I want to secure these, and a lot of what we talked about and making schools safer in Recommendation 1 and 2 that have no cost, I think are great because I think it goes a long way toward making schools safer, I think you follow our recommendations in terms of the school resources officers, I think it takes us further but you do these three things up here and then, A, it's more economically sound because teachers have

to be there anyway, they're going to teach,

administrators have to be there because they have

to administrate, and it becomes a lot more

unpredictable for a shooter. That's an

economically sustainable model into the future and

I think it would keep kids safer.

1.3

2.0

2.4

So I would like to see us keep at least in the short-term the recommendation that we voted on earlier the same, and it's no disrespect to Sheriff Ashley because, like I said, I applaud what they did in his county and I would like to see every county get there. But in the meantime, if you can't get there, that's what I'd like to see, and if you supplement it with the recommendations that we made and school districts embrace that, then I think we've gone a long way to making these schools safer.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So why don't we do this because -- try and -- how to frame this. With what we have on page 65 where we stopped before we went further into this, that is the recommendation that we had already previously approved. So that's already been approved by the commission. So unless there is a motion and a second and a majority vote to change that, then we're going to

```
leave it as is.
```

- 2 SHERIFF JUDD: I would just like, once again,
- 3 instead of "should," "must," but --
- 4 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: And where -- I'm looking
- 5 at page sixty --
- 6 SHERIFF JUDD: "These allocations of law
- 7 enforcement officers/guardians must be staffed
- 8 sufficiently to provide an immediate backup."
- 9 Take away "should" and add "must."
- 10 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Are there any other
- 11 motions on Slide 65's recommendations? Is that a
- motion, Sheriff Judd, to amend this?
- 13 SHERIFF JUDD: That's a motion.
- 14 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Is there a second on
- 15 that?
- 16 MS. LARKIN-SKINNER: I'll second it.
- 17 COMMISSIONER NELSON: I'll second.
- 18 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Second by Chief Nelson.
- 19 Is there any further discussion on Sheriff Judd's
- 20 motion seconded by Chief Nelson that "should" be
- changed to "must"? Any other discussion on it?
- 22 COMMISSIONER DODD: Just for clarification
- because I've been asked this a lot and this is the
- 24 way I explain it, every middle school and high
- 25 school should have at least a law enforcement

officer, and every elementary school should have 1 2 at least a quardian --SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Right. 3 4 COMMISSIONER DODD: -- and every campus 5 should have at least a quardian, is that --6 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Not should have, must 7 have. COMMISSIONER DODD: Must have. But the 8 9 immediate backup is the minimum of a guardian, 10 correct? 11 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Correct, yes. And --12 yes, correct, and is that -- right now is that 13 because of the narrow permissions that many 14 districts have put on quardians, they won't allow 15 the people who are eligible to be guardians, to be 16 guardians. But, yes, we'll have that discussion more here in a second, but the answer to your 17 18 question is yes. So any other -- on Sheriff Judd's motion to 19 20 change "should" to "must," any other discussion on 21 that? 22 MR. SCHACHTER: So we're not voting on the 23 motion, we're just voting on the change?

FOR THE RECORD REPORTING TALLAHASSEE FLORIDA 850.222.5491

change from "should" to "must."

2.4

25

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: We're voting on the

1 Any other discussion on that?

- 2 Hearing none, all in favor, aye.
- 3 (Chorus of ayes.)
- 4 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Any opposed, same.
- So we'll change "should" to "must."
- 6 All right. So any other motions on what is
- 7 in Slide 65? So seeing none, we'll move on now.
- 8 So I can't make a motion as the chair under
- 9 the rule. So before we go further on this is that
- 10 those that I put up there are just that,
- 11 recommendations. So before we go further with
- this and we see if we have further discussion and
- see if we take a vote on it, is there any motion
- 14 regarding those?
- 15 COMMISSIONER NELSON: (Inaudible) motion.
- 16 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So all three of those?
- 17 Is your motion to adopt all three of those?
- 18 COMMISSIONER NELSON: Yes, sir.
- 19 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So the motion by Chief
- Nelson is to adopt all three of those
- 21 recommendations that are up there on the slide.
- Do we have a second on that?
- 23 SHERIFF JUDD: Second.
- 24 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Second by Sheriff Judd.
- So any discussions on these? Mr. Schachter.

1	MR. SCHACHTER: So I if we look at
2	other other countries that have tried to arm
3	teachers before, Israel has tried it before once,
4	and I understand that Israel is a different
5	threat, I understand that in Israel they have an
6	outsider threat of terrorists that are trying to
7	attack the schools and they're not insider threats
8	like we have 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19-year-olds.
9	But there is a tremendous threat in Israel
10	nonetheless. Israel tried this in the past to arm
11	teachers. They gave 14,000 teachers guns, and
12	what they found was the teachers were leaving
13	their guns in the drawer, they were leaving their
14	guns in the bathroom, leaving their guns at home,
15	and they were extremely nervous that, you know,
16	bad things were going to happen. As a result of
17	that, they took all 14,000 guns away from their
18	teachers, they accounted for all of them except
19	for two, and they did a massive investigation to
20	find those two guns. They found one. One is
21	still lost. But the reason I say this, I
22	understand the sheriff's point that we do need
23	more good guys with a gun on campus, and nobody
24	understands that wish that we had more at Marjory
25	Stoneman Douglas than myself and the other

commissioner on this task force, Commissioner 1 Petty. But I do not -- I would be in favor of 2 arming certain personnel; for instance, assistant 3 principals. I don't think teachers should be 5 carrying guns. I think they have enough on their 6 plate. I think their priority is teaching. 7 just creates a lot of -- host of -- more problems. I am in favor of the guardian program, and I do 8 9 understand that we need more ways to stop an armed 10 intruder if he approaches the campus. There are 11 other tactics that are available out there that 12 would be able to notify law enforcement, you know, but we haven't discussed those. But that's the 13 14 way I feel.

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

25

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: I want to be clear with this because you just made the reference, and it's so important because it's been misstated and misreported what I've said in the meeting, you know. The headline in the paper was "Sheriff: Give Teachers Guns." That is not what I said. That is not what I'm saying is that I'm not talking about giving 14,000 people guns. And I'm not saying give everybody a gun who wants a gun.

What I'm saying is that those who express an interest and volunteer, that they go through a

1	very, very stringent and rigorous selection
2	process to see if we want them to do it. Then we
3	go through a background process to make sure that
4	there's nothing there that gives us concern about
5	it. That they go through a very rigorous and
6	that includes a psychological, it includes a
7	polygraph, includes all those things that we do
8	with the cops. And then we go through really an
9	even more rigorous training process that we do now
10	to make sure that we're including things that
11	people are concerned about like weapon retention,
12	like shoot/don't shoot, realistic scenarios
13	involving frag drills where they're getting that
14	so that we really take it to a level where these
15	people are, as Sheriff Judd had said, extremely
16	well-trained, that we can have a high level of
17	confidence. And, again, it needs to be lasered,
18	it need to be surgical, it's not just this en
19	masse, oh, if anybody wants a gun, have one.
20	That's not what I'm saying. And it's so important
21	that people understand that because we are not
22	just talking about heave-ho and give people guns,
23	because when you said that, it was like what the
24	headline in the paper was, and that is not what
25	I'm saying. It's a lot more nuanced, it's a lot

more precise, and the first thing I'm saying is 1 2 the districts by policy should maximize the use of the existing guardian law because they're not 3 maximizing it; in fact, they're prohibiting it. 4 5 And so when you're talking about, Mr. Schachter, 6 the APs or these other people, by law, they can 7 participate now, but the districts won't allow it. Why? Because it's ideological, philosophical, 8 9 parade of horribles, all these other things that -- because they just don't like it. Well, as 10 11 you don't, I don't like dead kids. We got to do 12 something. You always do what you've always done, 13 you're always going to get what you always got. 14 You got to change and we have to be -- we got to

see the forest through the trees on this.

Sheriff Ashley.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

SHERIFF ASHLEY: On that question about trying to expand this, would that be an amendment to Senate Bill 7026 on the exclusion of teachers actually --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: This is a recommendation. Again, the recommendation here is that we would adopt this recommendation in No. 1 and 2, and that is to suggest -- and by no way, shape, or form is any part of the suggestion any type of a mandate

- to anybody, but it's saying to the districts use 1 2 the existing law and maximize the resources that are available to you under existing law and stop 3 saying no to everything and figure out a way to 4 5 get it done and provide a safer environment in 6 this -- is coupled with the other things, like 7 Secretary Carrol pointed out, is that it's going to get us there. So to maximize it. 8
 - Then the other thing on the next slide is that it would be a recommendation of the legislature that they do expand it, but it can't be an amendment. 7026 is last session. You'd have to find somebody that files a bill in both houses -- in both chambers of the legislature and --
 - SHERIFF ASHLEY: I'm just trying to clarify what is -- if we can clarify what 7026 says. Now, does it say teachers can't?
- 19 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Yes, it says -- so 7026 20 right now --
- 21 SHERIFF ASHLEY: (Inaudible).

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Okay. Let me tell you
this. 7026 right now says that there's a
requirement that there be a safe school officer on
every charter, elementary, middle, and high school

campus in the state of Florida. The safe school officer can be a police officer or deputy sheriff employed by a sheriff or police department, or a police officer employed by a school board, or somebody who is a guardian. A guardian is defined as a person who is employed by the school district who is not predominantly a classroom teacher, unless that classroom teacher is a current or former law enforcement officer or a member of ROTC.

So there is a wide breadth of people that the districts could permit to be guardians and participate in the guardian program that they are absolutely prohibiting, and that this says to them use the existing law and allow these people under these right circumstances -- again, narrowly focused, selective -- to do this.

SHERIFF ASHLEY: My last statement on this -and I certainly agree, I think we all agree that
the more people with -- the more trained,
selective people with firearms on our campuses,
the safer our kids will be. So for the media's
sake and public's sake, I want you all to know we
agree on that. I just disagree on the priority on
how we get there. So --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Secretary Carrol, go ahead, and then Mr. Petty.

2.0

2.4

"the properly selected" -- question, then a comment. On the -- with respect to the guardian program that's currently operating, those are folks who are employed by the school district, but who makes the final decision on whether they are actually hired and qualified to be guardians? Is it the school system or is it law enforcement?

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: The sheriff -- the sheriff has to approve them, and so the way that it's working is that the school district authorizes it, the sheriff authorizes it, and I can just tell you, and others can talk to it if it's any different that they know about, is a school district goes through an initial -- first of all, the board authorized the use of the guardians, but like in our county, it's only dedicated guardians, it's not everybody else we're talking about, it's only those people who are in a dedicated guardian function, which is largely looking like a security officer function.

And so they do an initial screening. Then they get turned over to our human resources. Our

1 human resources does the polygraph, the 2 psychological, the background check, and all of that. And then those files are brought to me and 3 then I sign off on those files or I don't. 5 there's a whole bunch I don't sign off on. we put them through our training, and they're 6 trained because it says that all these people have 7 to be trained by criminal justice standards and 8 9 training commission certified instructors. it's law enforcement officers that have to do the 10 11 training, and then they go through the training 12 process.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

So it's got to be authorized by the school board and the sheriff, and then they've got to be selected, and then they are trained by law enforcement.

SHERIFF ASHLEY: Are they about half the cost, Sheriff, as a deputy?

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Oh, probably less than that because I can tell you most of the charters are paid a little bit more. The charters are paying the guardians generally somewhere about thirty to even 35,000. The school districts are paying the guardians probably somewhere around twenty-three, 24,000, somewhere in there. So the

guardians -- and you talk about the average cost
of a cop. The average cost of a cop, average
across the state of Florida, is about 100,000,
fully loaded. So you're talking about the
guardians are exponentially less.

2.4

And I'll tell you is that one of the concerns
I had going in, that we wouldn't get the quality
of the people. And my expectations -- they have
far exceeded my expectations. We have had very
little attrition. In fact, most of the guardians
are former law enforcement, former corrections,
former military, private security people. We have
had little to no attrition and it is working
extremely well and well exceeded what I thought
that the issues or problems would be. It couldn't
be going better in that respect.

So Mr. Petty, go ahead.

MR. PETTY: I guess a question on -- there seems to be two issues you're asking us to think through, right? One is -- on the first slide is really recommending that school districts implement the guardian program as the legislature defined it, not as they've determined to interpret it.

25 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Narrowed it.

MR. PETTY: Or -- and -- but, yeah, certainly 1 2 narrowed it. That's one. SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Right. 3 MR. PETTY: And then the second -- the second 4 5 piece on the next slide is really an expansion of 6 the quardian program to redefine it to a certain 7 extent. SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Correct. So right now it 8 9 says that classroom teachers -- "those who are 10 predominantly classroom teachers except" couldn't 11 participate. And what I'm saying is recommend 12 that they allow -- again, narrowly tailored without rehashing it -- those classroom teachers, 13 14 because there are classroom teachers -- and don't forget that when the teachers are asked at 15 16 Stoneman Douglas "What do you want to see," they said, "Allow us -- allow those who want to be to 17 be armed." And nobody's going to agree on all of 18 19 this. There is no perfect here. But, again, 2.0 that's what the recommendation is and is based on 21 everything I've said, including listening to the teachers that we interviewed that made that 22 23 recommendation to us.

MR. PETTY: Yeah, and I know, you know, having been involved with the legislature as we

2.4

were contemplating some of these issues and it

being labeled very early on that the bill is being

about arming teachers and then having to explain

the guardian program and defend it, I'm well-aware

of the -- of the challenge there.

2.0

Would the proposal here to expand the guardian program include the same guardian training that we're seeing today with guardians? So no -- when it says "expand and allow volunteers, in addition to properly selected, thoroughly screened," it would be the same guardian training that's already implemented by the sheriffs and the counties that have implemented the guardian program, correct?

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Absolutely, yeah. And, you know, perhaps there's even room for discussion that it even be enhanced. I don't have a problem with that. I can tell you that we're doing more than what the minimum requirements are, again, to include some of the things I'm talking about, you know, involving the shoot houses, the shoot/don't shoot and the frag drills and the weapon retention drills and those things. They're not just going in and throwing a bunch of rounds down a range and just shooting at a target. They're getting real

```
scenario-based training. And, you know, I'd be
1
2
         okay with that. I think that that's a good thing,
         that's why we're doing it. But, no, they would
3
         absolutely go through rigorous selection process
4
         and rigorous training. And some of them don't
5
6
         make it and some of them probably shouldn't make
7
         it. And if you front-load the process and you're
         very selective, you're going to have a decent
8
```

MS. LARKIN-SKINNER: I have a question regarding the training. It's not a one and done, right? There's ongoing training?

13 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Correct. They come back 14 and -- yes, they come back.

15 SHERIFF JUDD: Quarterly training --

outcome, from my experience.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Yes, they come back. We bring them back regularly. We have monthly open-range drills and the guardians are allowed to come to that.

Mr. Petty.

9

10

11

12

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

25

MR. PETTY: I guess back to original comment, then. I could see supporting very easily the first set of -- or the first category of recommendations where we -- we essentially honor the language in Senate Bill 7026 very easily

because I think that was the intent of the

legislature, that was the discussions we had, that

was hard-fought. And to see districts and/or

sheriffs' departments artificially restrict that

when we know there's a need, when there's a lack

of staffing within many of the law enforcement

agencies that are -- that are asked to provide

resources to these districts for school safety, I

like this idea a lot.

2.0

I've got to think about the other -- the other section. Would the Chair entertain the idea of splitting the recommendation into this component here, which is to honor 7026, and then we can have a little bit more discussion? Because I'd like to hear some more perspectives on the idea of expanding it.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So what we have right now -- and we're going to follow the protocols -- we have a motion on the floor, we have a second, we're in discussion on it. So we need to take a vote, which is the motion from Chief Nelson to recommend that in total. So we will take a vote on that. If that passes, then it passes. If it doesn't pass and there's another motion, then we can have that consideration.

I think Senator Book, did you have -	
--------------------------------------	--

2 SENATOR BOOK: Well, there's a motion on the 3 table, so I don't want to, you know --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: We're in discussion on the motion.

SENATOR BOOK: Okay. Wondering -- and to really dove-tail off of what Commissioner Petty is saying, no one -- no one has -- like within the legislative process has been more integrated into what this is than I have. And I -- I believe that we have to have more guardians on campus, good guys with a gun to protect our students and our teachers.

Would you be willing -- and I understand there's a motion on the table, but just to further look at this? Perhaps there could be penalties to districts that are not applying the guardian program as it was intended. And my fear is that adding this second component within the legislative process at this point, I'm concerned about support for what that could be from all around. And so I -- if it's the will of the commission, it's the will of the commission, you know.

I, along with the rest of the commissioners

who watched all of the surveillance videos that we 1 2 have, cannot un-see the things that we have seen and cannot argue that we need to have more good 3 guys with a gun on school campuses. I just -- I 5 caution about -- I don't want the perception to be 6 that the legislature does not care if they don't act so aggressively, or that there isn't support. 7 And so it becomes a highly political issue. And 8 9 so I'm just -- I just want to put that out there for the commission to think about. 10 11 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Any other discussion on 12 the motion? Sheriff Ashley, go ahead. 13 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Just one. I'm just 14 concerned -- or not concerned -- a little confused about the word "to allow volunteer personnel." 15 16 These aren't volunteer personnel, are they? Or 17 they can be, but they're not necessarily volunteer personnel, they're paid? 18 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Well, that's not the 19 20 intent of it, and to the extent that you think 21 that needs to be tweaked, instead of "volunteer 22 personnel," you could say "personnel who 23 volunteer." SHERIFF ASHLEY: It just kind of limits --24

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: It's not volunteers

because under the -- and you can't have that anyway, Sheriff, because this is under the guardian program, and the guardian program, in order for them to participate, the law requires they be an employee of the district. So, you know, it says --

SHERIFF ASHLEY: It's kind of misleading, or it was to me when reading it.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: It means, in other words, we're not forcing anybody, there is no mandate. It's somebody that wants to do it and wants to apply, in essence, because, again, I want to make clear just because somebody says "I want to do it" doesn't mean we want them, it doesn't mean they should. So it's people who want to apply, and then, again, go through a selection process and everything else we've talked about. So it's not volunteer. They can't be under the law anyway.

Secretary Carrol.

SECRETARY CARROL: That was the point I wanted to talk about was that these -- while they are not volunteers, participating in this program is voluntary. We're not going to force anybody to do it. If somebody feels they're capable and it's something they want to do, they can step forward

and volunteer to do that. They're going to be vetted by the school system, they'll be vetted by law enforcement, they'll receive training. believe there should be processes put in place, if folks are leaving guns around and stuff, they should forfeit their right to participate in the program. I mean, that's a pretty easy solution to that. And I think if you set that up, I think it can work.

2.0

2.4

I think the misnomer that every teacher's going to have to do something that they don't have the capability to do or the desire to do is just not true. I do think, you know, if you have a school teacher who can teach -- I don't even mind if the school district can afford to give these folks a stipend. It would be easier for me to give an extra stipend to teachers to be guardians than to hire folks to do it full-time as a guardian. I could have five teachers do it with a stipend rather than one do it as --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: It's already in the law that, you know, would include the teachers if this was expanded is a \$500 a year stipend, and in 7026 it was 67 million in nonrecurring revenue, but 500,000 of recurring revenue for -- it was largely

for the stipend. So the stipend is already in the 1 2 law. Any other discussion? Commissioner Dodd. 3 COMMISSIONER DODD: Yes, I just want to see 4 5 that third -- the third item again on -- so this 6 is the wide-ranging change that we're talking about here that we're recommending. So I wanted 7 to make sure that anyone who volunteers in any 8 9 position in a school to become a quardian, as long as they go through that same guardian training, 10 11 they would be able to arm themselves. I notice we 12 didn't use the word "self-protection," which I haven't --13 14 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: It's up there, self --15 COMMISSIONER DODD: Yeah, self-protection, 16 right? 17 SHERIFF JUDD: It's not just the training. It's first the background, then the training. 18 COMMISSIONER DODD: Right, the background and 19 20 the training. 21 We would open the door for any school -- or a 22 teacher to become a quardian and still be a 23 guardian, though, we're still --SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Correct. Just like the 2.4 25 teachers at MSD that day who acted the way they

```
did and that those that have told us that they
1
2
          would like the opportunity to protect themselves
          and their students.
3
               Secretary -- are you finished, Commissioner?
               COMMISSIONER DODD:
5
                                   Yes.
               SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Secretary Kapusta, go
 6
          ahead.
7
               SECRETARY KAPUSTA: Which background screen
8
9
          do they have to be able to pass? Is it Department
10
          of Education's background screen or --
11
               SHERIFF GUALTIERI: No. It's ours, law
12
          enforcement's.
13
               SECRETARY KAPUSTA: Okay.
14
               SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Sheriff.
               SHERIFF ASHLEY: Last consideration I would
15
16
          ask the commission to consider when thinking about
17
          this is what grounds do you refuse a potential
          person that wants to come do this and you start
18
19
          refusing a number of people that maybe just have
20
          some gut feeling about --
21
               SHERIFF GUALTIERI: I don't know about you,
          Sheriff, but I do it all the time in the hiring
22
23
          process, you know, and you got a file that's this
24
          thick and you're looking through it and you're
25
          looking at references, you're looking at
```

(inaudible), you're looking at psychologicals, you're looking at neighborhood checks, you're looking at colleague interviews, you're looking at all this stuff, and you know as well as I that those of us that are decision-makers in that process do that all the time. And -- and sometimes, you know, you go with your gut and you hope you're right, and sometimes your gut is that ain't happening and you nix the file. Sometimes you go with your gut and you say, man, there's some things there, but I'm okay with it. part of being accountable and part of being the decision-maker, and it rests with you -- and I say "you" collectively -- with me and with everybody else, that's your responsibility and you're charged with making that decision and you own the decision, so you hope you get it right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

SHERIFF JUDD: Part of that is -- part of that background is evaluating -- looking through their current employee files and talking to their current supervisors. So if their current employee files are not appropriate and/or the supervisor goes, "You know, that's the last person in the entire world I would trust with a gun," and -- that's part of the background process. So

certainly we wouldn't force upon a principal or a 1 2 superintendent, some employee of theirs -that's to -- that they could carry a firearm if 3 they're looking at us and going "This is not 4 5 somebody I want on my campus with a gun."

> That's why I say when SHERIFF GUALTIERI: people say, "Oh, my God, we shouldn't do this because X person shouldn't have a gun, " well, I might agree with you. That's why we're going to ask you, that's why we're going to do the backgrounds, that's why we're to vet these people and we're going to make sure, just like we do when we're hiring the cops. We don't hire everybody that applies.

Mr. Schachter, go ahead.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. SCHACHTER: I would -- we all agree that we need to have more good guys with a gun on campus. I would definitely be in favor of expanding the program, but to not include teachers, to other personnel, for instance, assistant principals and anybody else that I'm not thinking of that's not in a classroom the whole day, that's the only objection that I have.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Senator Book, go ahead.

SENATOR BOOK: I want to also clarify that I

think that some of the debate that went on during

the passage of 7026 was that -- that -- I just

want to be clear that that guardian would use that

weapon in the instance of a shoot -- an active

assailant with a weapon. That is when they would

use that weapon, or anytime they felt threatened.

2.0

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: No, it's in response, and the guardian statute allows them to do it in response to an active assailant incident. They don't have general -- they don't have any police powers, they don't have any authority to do anything other than to stop killing when the killing is occurring.

SENATOR BOOK: Not just because they feel threatened themselves perhaps?

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: I want to be clear with that, you know. If you got somebody that's walking down the hallway and they're pointing a gun at somebody and they haven't actually fired --

SENATOR BOOK: If they have a gun, they have a gun.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Right. Or they come in there with a big 'ol machete or they're coming in there with anything el- -- you know, whatever it may be, no, they have to -- they have to

reasonably be in fear of their life or the life of somebody else in order to be able to justifiably use deadly force. So it isn't the kind of thing where -- absolutely not is that if it's the kind of thing where somebody thinks, oh, my God, these two kids are fighting and they're just going to -- that is not it at all. And this is why they go through the training. This is why they get legal guidelines. That's all part of the training.

They get all the things I'm talking about so that these people, if they go through it, they are extremely well-trained. You're not going to have that.

SENATOR BOOK: Within that, too, perhaps, if this recommendation were to pass, I know that this says to carry on their person, concealed. That would mean they cannot take that weapon off while on school property, correct?

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Correct. I don't think they should. And one of the things about carrying a concealed, and I purposely put that in there, is because you know the adage, and it's a good one, just because you can doesn't mean you should, and it doesn't mean just because they have it, that they should take it out. It may not be a

tactically sound decision. It may not be the right decision. That's one of the reasons why I'm a big opponent, always have been and always will be, of open carry. It's dangerous. Somebody sees you have it. You should be able to decide when and if and under the right circumstances.

1.3

So here is that be discreet about it, carry it concealed in an appropriate retention-type holster that's safe, and then under the right circumstances consistent with your training and if you think -- especially when you got a guy like Cruz, the way that magazine's out of the gun and you don't even have to engage in a fire fight because he's stripped it out, take the guy out.

SENATOR BOOK: And that would be -- and what happened here -- for example, Mr. Rospierski would be somebody as an example that is -- I'm just going along the thread here. A classroom-based teacher who may or may not want to volunteer to do this program. That is like where we're --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Absolutely, that's what we're talking about. And there may be -- in all of Stoneman Douglas, there might be five, there might be ten, there might be one, there might be none. That's okay. But whatever we can get out

of it is better than what we got now, and it's a force multiplier and it provides that backup and accomplishes what we're trying to accomplish. Again, I can't stress it enough, this is not just give people guns. This is in a precise, lasered, surgical, whatever adjective you want to use to describe it, in a very specific way that's limited.

2.0

SENATOR BOOK: One other one, Mr. Chair, and I apologize, but one of the -- several of the teachers that have reached out and expressed concern -- again, you know, this is -- you would have to want to do it and engage, do the training, all of that. What would they do if they are a classroom-based teacher, they are in their classroom? Are they to leave their -- I think like those are some of the conversations. No, there's no you have to go --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Absolutely not. Again, it's all within their discretion. Just because you can doesn't mean you should and it doesn't mean it's the right thing to do. And the right thing to do depends upon the circumstances. It may be for them to -- they get the lock-down directive, the code red directive, whatever you

want to call it, and under those circumstances,

depending upon what's happening, it may be the

best thing for them to turn the lights off, put

that cover on the door, get all the kids in the

hard corner, and the best thing that they can do

under those circumstances with a gun is make sure

they're ready if somebody comes through the door,

not go out and -- you know, that's a discretion -
a discretionary decision that they're going to

have to make depending upon the circumstances and

what they feel comfortable doing at that time, and

that's nothing anybody can tell them what to do or

how to do it. That's something that they got to

decide.

2.4

SECRETARY CARROL: One follow-up question based on the senator's question because I know -- and this has become high profile in some communities, the whole issue around stand your ground. So how does that come into play? It's school fight, some kid is beating up another kid, teacher breaks it up. Now the fight turns, the teacher feels threatened. You're aware of that -- what happens.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Yeah, my favorite topic, stand your ground.

- SECRETARY CARROL: And I only bring it up

 because that's not what this is -- this program is

 intended to deal with. This program is intended

 to deal specifically with active assailants.
 - SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Right. And there's a difference between -- I'll say it this way:

 There's a difference between permitted force and authorized force. You know, citizens are permitted to use force and permitted to stand your ground under the right circumstances. Cops are authorized to use force, guardians are authorized under the right circumstances to use force. So there's a difference. There's a difference between permitted and what a statute affirmatively allows you to do as opposed to just you're permitted to do it. I don't know, Commissioner Bartlett, if you want to weigh in on any of that, you're welcome to.
- MR. BARTLETT: I think I'll stay out of that.

 Thanks for inviting me, though.
- 21 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: You're welcome. Glad to 22 bring you to the party.
- Go ahead, Senator.

24 SENATOR BOOK: I just want to make the point again because I think, again, a lot of the debate

centered around some of these issues, and I want
to make sure that we're -- that I'm clear. This
would be in an event of an active assailant only?

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Right. That's what the guardian program is, right. That's the only thing it allows them to do.

MR. SCHACHTER: But if you arm teachers and they feel threatened, like you said, they could be authorized to take a subject out. What if they're in a fight and, you know, somebody -- and a kid goes to take a swing at them and they're in a fight and they feel threatened, are they authorized to shoot the subject -- to shoot the person?

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Well, just because -- you have to be autho- -- you have to be permitted to use deadly force, and it's got to be -- that does get into some of the other areas, you know. But just because -- If somebody just strikes you, you're not authorized to use deadly force, somebody just hits you.

SHERIFF JUDD: The guardian program is specifically created to deal with active assailants and active assailants only. And that's why under the proposed recommendation -- when you

listen to the concern, which is valid, of Senator 1 2 Book, if we said further the legislature should expand -- you could say "should consider," 3 whatever, but, anyway, the guardian program to 4 allow volunteer teachers in addition to those now 5 authorized, okay, if you took out the "who were 6 7 properly selected, thoroughly screened, and extensively trained to carry concealed firearms," 8 9 if you took all that out and say "Further, the legislature should expand the guardian program to 10 11 allow volunteer teachers who -- volunteer teachers 12 to carry concealed firearms on campuses for --13 for, you know, protection from active assailants," 14 because you don't need to go through that properly screened and selected and all of that because 15 16 that's already in language, that's already in the quardian language, you see. So all we're saying 17 is expand the quardian --18 19 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Yeah. Okay. But the 20 quardian program says that they can only -- it's 21 for active assailant response. So it's inherent

SHERIFF JUDD: Yes. What I'm suggesting is just not regurgitate the properly selected,

22

23

2.4

25

program.

that if it's -- this is part of the quardian

thoroughly screened, extensively trained, because that's already required to be a guardian. So this sounds like, well, you've got another set of standards. You see? The legis- -- the guardian already says you have to do all that.

Right. But the thought SHERIFF GUALTIERI: is -- I'll tell you the thought is because people are going to contort this, you know, is I want to make it clear and reiterate it, that this is not a heave-ho and just give people guns. This is -and it's important to remind people, I believe, that these people would be properly selected, they would be thoroughly screened, they would be extensively trained, we're not creating a new category is, again -- this is all under the existing -- so to put it differently is that all we're doing and suggesting here is under the current law is simply removing the provision that excludes those who are exclusively classroom teachers. That's really all this is doing.

Go ahead.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

SENATOR BOOK: I'm not sure which commissioner has the motion on the table, but -- and since it already says it, if we could just add "for active assailant situations only," it may

```
1 make everyone feel less agita perhaps.
```

- 2 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So -- go ahead, Sheriff.
- 3 SHERIFF JUDD: Doesn't 7026 already say that?
- 4 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: It does.
- 5 SENATOR BOOK: That's why --
- 6 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: It does. But she's --
- 7 you're asking to reiterate it?
- 8 SHERIFF JUDD: Just explain it once --
- 9 SENATOR BOOK: I think that that will help us
- 10 --
- 11 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So Chief Nelson is the
- one that has the motion. So if you're -- so
- "Further, the legislature should expand the
- 14 quardian program to allow volunteer teachers. In
- 15 addition -- to carry concealed weapon for
- self-protection and the protection of staff and
- 17 students in response to an active assailant
- incident, " something like that, Senator? Is that
- 19 what you're sug- --
- 20 SENATOR BOOK: Yes.
- 21 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: You can ask Chief Nelson.
- 22 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Is that the only exclusion,
- 23 Sheriff? The only exclusion currently in statute
- is a teacher that's actively teaching?
- 25 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Correct.

1 SENATOR BOOK: Correct, classroom --

- 2 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So what it is is it
- 3 establishes the guardian program. Anybody --
- 4 anybody that's an employee of the school district
- 5 can be a guardian, anybody, unless you are
- 6 exclusively a classroom teacher.
- 7 SHERIFF ASHLEY: And all this does is undo
- 8 that?
- 9 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Undo it, that's all it
- 10 does. That's all it does.
- And, now, there's a carve-out -- you've got
- the premise that anybody can be. Then you've got
- 13 a carve-out for classroom teachers. And then
- 14 you've got an exception to the carve-out that if
- 15 you're current or former law enforcement or ROTC.
- So you've got a general anybody can do it, you've
- 17 got an exception, and then you got exceptions to
- the exception that put them back in those that
- 19 can. So that's the current framework. So the
- 20 only thing this is doing is saying those that are
- teachers are not exempted.
- 22 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Not excluded.
- 23 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Excluded, I'm sorry.
- Good -- yes.
- 25 SECRETARY CARROL: This is to Chief Nelson if

```
he's -- it's his motion. First of all, I agree
1
2
          with the senator, and it only has to be the last
          couple of words. "During active assailant
3
          incidents" is all you have to have --
4
5
               SHERIFF GUALTIERI: I'm okay with that if you
          want to ask Chief Nelson --
6
               SECRETARY CARROL: But I want to add one more
7
          change, and it's insignificant, it's just a word
8
9
          thing, but I don't like the term "volunteer
          teachers." I like the term "allow teachers who
10
11
          volunteer."
12
               SHERIFF GUALTIERI: That's fine.
13
               SENATOR BOOK: I agree.
14
               SHERIFF GUALTIERI: That's fine.
15
               SENATOR BOOK: Commissioner Nelson.
16
               COMMISSIONER NELSON: Mr. Chair, as long as
17
          the proposed recommendations by Senator Book and
          the secretary will still meet the intent of the
18
19
          current law, then I'll amend my motion.
2.0
               SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So is the motion, then --
21
          is the motion to recommend these three, but to --
22
          in all -- in this section -- go back to the first
```

it in -- Bullet No. 1 is to reverse the words

one, Harold, go back to the first one, make sure

how many places we have this here. So we've got

23

24

- "volunteer personnel" and change that to
- 2 "personnel who volunteer," and do that in Bullet 1
- 3 and in Bullet 3, correct, Chief?
- 4 COMMISSIONER NELSON: Correct.
- 5 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Okay. And then going
- 6 back to No. 3 is that you would add on there
- 7 "trained to carry concealed firearms on campuses
- 8 for self-protection and the protection of other
- 9 staff and students" --
- 10 SHERIFF JUDD: During active assailant.
- 11 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: -- "during or in response
- to an active assailant incident." Is that what
- 13 you'd like?
- 14 COMMISSIONER NELSON: And that meets the
- 15 current statute?
- 16 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Yes.
- 17 COMMISSIONER NELSON: Then yes, sir.
- 18 MR. SCHACHTER: Can I ask a question?
- 19 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Go ahead.
- 20 MR. SCHACHTER: Senator Book --
- 21 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Hang on one second before
- you do, make sure we're -- so that's your motion.
- Who was the second on this?
- 24 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Sheriff Judd.
- 25 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Sheriff Judd. So as a

1 second, you're okay with that?

2.4

Okay. So we've got an amended motion and an amended second. So we're back in discussion. Go ahead.

MR. SCHACHTER: Senator Book, under the form of the amended motion, how will the legislature view this motion, in your opinion?

SENATOR BOOK: There are a lot of us, and I don't ever and would never pretend to speak for the entire legislature, but I -- you know, I think they'll take it just like they will the entire report. We've done a tremendous amount of work, and they will take this report seriously and give it the same consideration as every other recommendation that we put forward.

MR. SCHACHTER: I mean, this is a very controversial topic, and I am certainly afraid that if we pass this motion, this will be the only thing anybody talks about, and think, you know, in an effort to try to get more good guys with a gun on campus, or ladies, I mean, I would certainly like to amend teachers to assistant principals or somebody other than teachers, but --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: That already exists, Mr. Schachter. You don't need to amend anything.

```
1 That's in the current law.
```

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

MR. SCHACHTER: Right now, is anybody doing that, or it's just guardians that we hire and train?

5 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: There are some that are.

6 MR. SCHACHTER: There are some assistant 7 principals?

> SHERIFF GUALTIERI: There are some districts that are allowing it, but the point is -- and that gets back to Bullet 1, Harold, go back to Bullet 1, if you would, please -- is that there are some, and they're mostly in the rural counties, where the rural districts -- I don't know of any mid-size or large districts. The ones I know about are largely the small and the rural districts that are allowing staff currently employed who are not designated, and that would include principals and assistant principals, plant operators, whatever. That already exists. The point of No. 1 is that it is not being done enough and that that should be expanded and that the districts should use the law to its maximum potential, and they're not now doing that.

SHERIFF HARPRING: Chairman, I support the amended motion and the language. The only

question I have is are we remiss in leaving out associated with school districts and charter schools, a reference to the sheriff since the sheriff plays an integral role --

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: We'll come back to that.

That issue with the sheriff, we'll address that separately.

Commissioner Bartlett and then Secretary Kapusta.

MR. BARTLETT: When I started this, I was adamantly opposed to the idea of arming any teachers and ran through my mind numerous, you know, what-ifs then scenarios, as Mr. Schachter said today, you know, teacher shooting a kid in a fight and a teacher using the restroom and leaves the gun sitting in the bathroom like we've had with some law enforcement officers in the past, but realistically, after going through what we've gone through and watching the videos of the incident and comparing the other school shootings, it's become a reality that unless you have an immediate response, I mean an immediate response, you're not going to effectively reduce the number of potential victims that exist in the case. And that is not -- I mean, right now, it's just not

practical and it never will be practical, I don't think, that law enforcement will respond in a sufficient amount of time to stop some of the killing. Therefore, the people that are best placed to do that are our teachers. You know, you can't quarantee that there will be an armed teacher there when it happens, but you certainly increase the odds and the percentages, I think, that you may be able to effectively respond quickly by having them there.

2.0

The idea that to vet the group down to a more trained, specialized group that you have close, watchful eye on through the sheriff's office supervision ostensibly, that they get training and everything else I think makes my comfort level go up as far as arming that particular teacher.

And as the sheriff pointed out earlier, we're losing a lot of students anyway in these things, and they're going to continue to happen. Let's try to do something that's a little bit different than the norm and see if we can't make some headway into the number of lives that are lost in these tragic incidents, and this is a way to try to get there.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Secretary Kapusta and

then Mr. Petty.

2 SECRETARY KAPUSTA: To go on what I believe I

1

12

3 heard Sheriff say earlier, which is that there may

be no volunteers in any one particular school,

5 maybe it would behoove the commission to consider

6 amending the prior finding of making sure that

7 there are SROs in the middle schools and high

8 schools dependent upon how many guardian

9 volunteers are at either the elementary, middle

school, or high school level. That way, no one is

11 left vulnerable without protection.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Mr. Petty.

13 MR. PETTY: I started in the same spot as

14 Commissioner Bartlett as we worked on this bill,

but I agree with everything that you've said.

I would add to that I was -- I guess I was a

17 bit surprised by the responses from the teachers

at MSD, but I think one of the more compelling

19 things to me is that those teachers were

20 defenseless sitting in those classrooms along with

those students at the wrong end of a

semi-automatic rifle. And to not give them the

opportunity to protect themselves I think is a

24 disservice to the teachers. So I am -- I'm in

25 favor of making the changes.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Mr. Schachter, go ahead.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

MR. SCHACHTER: One more comment. You know, all the teachers that I spoke to recommended for me not to support arming teachers. I didn't hear from any teachers that were in favor of it. what I am probably the most disappointed is that we did not hear testimony from the safest school in America, that's been called that on NBC news, and is a solution to the problem without having to arm teachers, and that was they have smoke cannons. They fill up the hallway with smoke, and the active assailant is not able to see the victims. In a matter of seconds, that happens. The key fob goes on, law enforcement is notified, and then law enforcement activates the smoke to blind the suspect and fill the hallway with smoke so none of the -- nobody can see anything. that would be a solution. We're not able to hear testimony on that subject, but that would be a solution to arming teachers that I would be in favor of.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Anybody -- Commissioner Larkin-Skinner and then anybody else that hasn't had an opportunity to weigh in on this, and then we're going to call a vote.

MS. LARKIN-SKINNER: What I'm curious about 1 2 is something that I found very compelling that you said and pointed out about the quardians as 3 4 opposed to law enforcement is the quardians have 5 one job. And it struck me in talking about school 6 personnel, including those that are already 7 included as people who can become quardians, but then tossing teachers into that as well, is I 8 9 would like to make sure that they get a special, I 10 don't know, hour of training on just that, that 11 they have another job, and this -- the guardian 12 job is very specifically the assailant and their 13 other job is different, because I think that needs 14 to be talked about regularly with those teachers and school personnel. It needs to be at the 15 16 forefront so that we can avoid the things that Mr. Schachter is concerned about is we never let it 17 18 drop that we know you have two roles here, but we 19 trust that you will do both of them. This is the 2.0 one time you do this. The rest of the time you're 21 doing your teacher, your assistant principal, your 22 whatever. 23 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Okay. Anybody else that 24

has not had an opportunity to weigh in who wants to?

So we're going to call the vote on it, and if 1 2 we would, for the voting members of the commission, we have a motion on the floor, we have 3 a second on the floor, so for the voting members 4 5 of the commission, all in favor, raise your hand and signify aye. 6 Want to count those? 7 Thirteen, okay. 8 9 All not in favor, all opposed, please raise 10 your hand. Mr. Schachter. So that motion passes 13 to 11 12 So those recommendations on the amended motion 13 are adopted by the commission. 14 So we'll -- what I'm going to do with the 15 other issue that you raised, Commissioner 16 Harpring, on the sheriffs, we'll take that up 17 first thing tomorrow morning. I have a proposal 18 on that, don't have it to put up. I'll get it so 19 we can put it up tomorrow morning and y'all can take a look at it and we'll address that. 20 21 Before we conclude for the day, I would like, 22 if we can, to conclude with Chapter 5. Other than 23 that issue, we only have a couple of, I think, should be quick things left, and one of those is 24

on page 66 and it has to do with -- and this is so

hard, and coming up with one of the things that
we're required by statute to do, and that is
recommended ratio for SROs.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

25

So what we have here is a model -- Slide 66 is a model for SRO staffing is provided. A point value -- and we're not suggesting what that point value would be because this is hard -- is that this is just a guide for districts to use something or for others to use something. A point value would be used under this model to determine how many SROs and/or guardians should be decided -- should be dedicated to a campus. these are factors. We're talking about -- we're going over to 67. The number of students and staff on the campus, the school design of the campus, physical barriers, and, again, getting in all the school design, whether there's camera systems, passive/active monitoring, continuous monitoring, proximity to other schools, the school location, whether it's urban or rural, staff to student ratios, law enforcement officers or quardians. Those are just factors, and the suggestion is that you would have to assign a point value to that. And this is just a starting place.

None of us collectively, none of us, came up

with -- in the recommendations came up with

anything better than this. So if anybody's got

anything now that you want to put on the table, we

can absolutely have that discussion, but this has

already been put out to you all. This is not

perfect. This is a hard thing, and it's largely a

lot of intangibles trying to figure this out.

2.4

So do y'all want to accept this on Slide 66, 67, and 68, or do you want to make any modifications to that? Sheriff Judd, go ahead.

SHERIFF JUDD: The other part of this may have already been covered, but this needs to be based upon our findings that one's not enough, that when you look at these ratios, that you don't submit that less than 500, that one person is ideal. It still needs to be plus --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: I think that's a given.

SHERIFF JUDD: I think it needs to be plus -you know, the ratio needs to be do you need two or
more at least. So -- but other than that, it
looks well-thought-out.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Sheriff.

SHERIFF ASHLEY: I would just suggest that maybe we add the whole purpose of this, and the

407 goal is to have an immediate response to an active 1 2 shooter or any other major incident that may happen on campus. So I guess on 66 I would just 3 add in there the whole purpose for coming up with this model or this ratio is for an immediate 5 6 response. I mean, that's how we come up with ratios on Priority 1 calls, Priority 2 calls, 7 Priority 3. It's all in response time, and our 8 9 response time has to be, you know, immediate. that's why we have to come up with --10 11 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So you want to say 12 something -- and, Heather, just kind of take some 13 notes on this. We can wordsmith it, just get the 14 gist of it. So what your suggestion there is is that we add a bullet, let's say, that says, you 15 16 know, the purpose of the ratio is for --17 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Immediate response. 18 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Okay. Do we want to say, because it's consistent with what we said 19 elsewhere, "immediate response and adequate 2.0 21 backup"? 22 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Yes. SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Is that --23 SHERIFF JUDD: That works. 2.4 25 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Okay. So, Heather, if

you would, just include that and then we'll make sure we wordsmith that.

3 Anything else there, or are we good?

COMMISSIONER DODD: I've got a question. So what you're saying is that there would be a point -- somebody's going to assign a point value to the -- it's not going to be -- when I read, I was thinking, man, that's going be a lot of work for us to kind of decide this. We're not going to do that?

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: We can't do that. This is just providing some guideline and some model, and then the individuals, if they want to use this, then they can decide the point values, they can decide how to implement it. I don't see any way -- and, again, the collective wisdom in 21 of us that have had an opportunity haven't been able to come up with anything that is better, and I think that we have considered this at length, some collectively, some individually or with others, and we have looked and there is no -- in the entire country that we've been able to find, there is nothing better than this that anybody's come up with, you know.

And remember when we asked -- and I'm not

- 1 knocking them -- but we asked for -- NASRO, the
 2 National Association of School Resource Officers,
 3 had a one to a thousand ratio, and when we asked
 4 them what their methodology was, they said they
 5 don't have one, they just thought that was a good
- So, you know, this is -- I don't want to say

 it's impossible, but I think that what we have,

 we've come up with some structure for it, and I

 think it's about the best that we're going to get
- 12 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Too many variables.
- SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Yeah, too many variables, there's just too many. There's no -- this is one of those, it's an art, not a science. There's no way to hard and fast do this.
- 17 All right. So if nobody has anything else,
 18 that will conclude --
- MS. POWERS: Can I just --

6

11

number.

it.

- 20 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Go ahead.
- 21 MS. POWERS: -- one quick thing on this question?
- 23 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Yes.
- MS. POWERS: One of the things I notice that is missing is the accountability and sanctions. I

think that that should be similar to what school
boards and superintendents are subject to for
sheriffs that refuse to follow --

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: We're going to cover that tomorrow morning.

MS. POWERS: Okay.

2.0

2.4

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: There will be an opportunity for you to bring that up tomorrow morning. We are going to cover that issue tomorrow morning.

Secretary Carrol, go ahead.

SECRETARY CARROL: This is a little bit in terms of Commissioner Schachter's concerns with the teachers. I really think that we need to develop some talking points around that to educate folks because it is not what you said the headline said, that we're giving guns to teachers. This is voluntary and there's a process.

But I also think the expectation from bodies like this can't be of teachers the same as it is of law enforcement or even a full-time guardian who is being paid specifically to protect the kid, and by that I mean law enforcement goes towards the threat, eliminates the threat. It's okay for a teacher to take a defensive posture, and there's

not an expectation, even though they're carrying a

2 concealed weapon, that they seek out to eliminate

3 the threat. Do you know what I mean? So there's

4 a fundamental difference. And I think teachers

5 need to be made aware of that, that if they have

6 an opportunity and they have to protect

7 themselves, that this is what this is intended

8 for. They do not -- and we do not expect them to

9 be acting as if they were law enforcement and with

the need to attack the threat and eliminate the

11 threat.

1

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

25

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: It will be very important if the legislature goes this path and school districts expand the current scope, that people be properly educated. And the misinformation that is out there about what it is and what the expectations are have to be dealt with, and I think that the -- largely and some -- the false narratives on some of this and the fact that -- and some people have raised concerns. They are -- and I want to be clear with this. Some of the concerns that people have raised are legitimate concerns, but those concerns can be mitigated, those concerns can be addressed, and there are ways to address those concerns. So like

everything, perspective is important.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

So we do have one more slide before we have two citizen comments and close out for the evening. That last one that's up there has to do with funding, that the legislature should increase the allocation for resource officers or quardians, provide adequate, recurring funding for the quardian program, consider increased funding for individuals who are hired solely to fill that role, and one of the things I know as it goes on in there, I know it's important to you, Sheriff Ashley and to others, the current safe school allocation, the new money, the hundred million in new money, it says in there that it can only be used for new SROs and it disadvantages you and I know Seminole because you already have all SROs. So it's a request that they revisit that and change that language because I think that was just an oversight on their part. They didn't realize to be able to use that second or new allocation -because that allocation is recurring, that they allow it to be used for existing SROs.

SHERIFF ASHLEY: We were able to overcome it this year because the ones -- we added additional officers in all the high schools or larger high

```
schools, and so they paid 100 percent of that.
```

- 2 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: All right. Any concerns
- 3 with that slide anybody have?
- All right. So we're done with Chapter 5

 except for the issue -- Commissioner, go ahead.
- COMMISSIONER DODD: I just want to make sure the issue that we're going to talk about tomorrow is the training of the guardians, is that --
- 9 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: No. The issue -- well,
 10 no, the issue tomorrow is that -- the sheriffs who
 11 won't authorize the guardian program.
- 12 COMMISSIONER DODD: Right, okay, that's what
 13 I mean.
- 14 SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Yes.
- 15 COMMISSIONER DODD: Thank you.
- SHERIFF GUALTIERI: So we have two comment cards and then we'll be done for the evening.
- 18 First is Debbie Hixon.

25

MS. HIXON: My name is Debbie Hixon, and I'm
the wife of Chris Hixon, a campus monitor killed
doing his job at Marjory Stoneman Douglas. Chris
was a caring, passionate, adventurous, and
responsible man. He was a wonderful son and
brother, an incredible father to two his sons, and

a devoted husband. He was a sailor in the U.S.

Navy, both active duty and reserves, where he served as machinist mate and military police officer for 27 years.

2.0

2.4

He was passionate about sports and became an athletic director in the Broward County public school system in 1994 where he was able to share that passion with his athletes. He was a great leader to his coaches and a true model -- true role model for his athletes. He always put others before himself, and he had a way of making you feel like you're his family.

He lived his life helping others and trying to make the world a better and safer place, and he will be forever remembered as a hero because he exemplified the motto "If not me, then who" throughout his actions every day, including February 14th.

He ran into Building 12 at Marjory Stoneman Douglas, and when he saw the shooter, he didn't turn around and run away like many others; instead, he ran towards him in an attempt to stop him from harming others without any regard for his own life.

He shouldn't have had to do that. This was a completely preventable situation. So many things

went wrong that day, and they all need to addressed.

I wanted to take a moment to thank Governor

Scott for forming this commission, and the

commission for your time and effort to investigate

how this horrible event was able to happen on that

faithful day and all the events that led up to it.

We can't change the direction of the future if we don't reflect on what happened in the past and try to improve policies and procedures to ensure this doesn't happen again.

I am also an employee of the Broward County public school system. I'm a teacher, and I look forward to the recommendations you lay out for our schools and hope that our district will see the urgency in fixing the problems and implementing the recommendations you offer. But I would like to publicly state that I strongly oppose your recommendation for classroom teachers to carry a weapon under any circumstances. I agree that if Chris had a gun, the situation would be vastly different. Chris was a security monitor, as well as a trained military police officer, and he would have been a perfect person to carry a gun. He was not in a classroom and he didn't have anything

else to be concerned about except for the safety
and security of the students and staff at that
school.

2.0

Classroom teachers cannot and should not be distracted with the responsibility of being armed inside a classroom even if they think they want to. The probability of something going wrong clearly outweighs that one time that there may be a shooter in the classroom.

The recommendations should really focus on keeping people with weapons from ever getting inside the school in the first place. If we can keep the perimeter of the school safe and secure, then teachers can do their job and just focus on making sure our students learn their lessons.

Thank you.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Thank you.

Next is Tony Montalto.

MR. MONTALTO: Good afternoon.

The work you're going through this week to produce this entire report is vital to securing the safety of our state students and staff members while they are at school. This report should not be your final act. Some of the issues you have explored need to be further investigated. Most of

the day, I had little to disagree with regarding what was presented; however, I do feel the need to address a couple of subjects.

First, I notice that Sheriff Judd had no trouble telling the legislature what they should do, but I heard a lot of equivocating from all the law enforcement officers on the panel when it came time to mandate bullet-resistant vestwear by SROs. I watched with disgust as deputies from the Broward County Sheriff's Office who chose not to wear their vests then took the time to put them on and protect themselves while my daughter and all the students in Building 12 were being shot at. This commission should recommend mandatory SRO vestwear.

On another subject, as an airline pilot in the post-911 world, I know what it took to get the pilots armed and add a layer of security to our nation's skies in order to prevent future highjackings. The program was carefully developed and rolled out slowly. Before being allowed to expand, it was evaluated and changes were made. One of the many areas of concern was weapons retention. Today the program is integral part of our nation's strategy to secure the nation's

1	skies

2.0

2.4

The families who lost loved ones on February

14th all supported the Marjory Stoneman Douglas

High School Public Safety Act. At the time, we

all agreed that teachers should teach, and

dedicated security folks should provide the

security. The current law allows more people than

ever to carry a weapon on the grounds of our state

schools. I urge this panel to slow its rush to

recommend expanding the guardian program.

It is important to remember that the tragedy created -- that the tragedy that created the need for this commission started because a gate was unlocked and unattended. Prevention, keeping the bad guys away from our children and staff at school, is the key.

Thank you for your work so far.

SHERIFF GUALTIERI: Thank you, Mr. Montalto.

One question for you all before we adjourn so we know for tomorrow. I asked you earlier about -- because we didn't go it into closed session. Does anybody, commissioner, have anything in those confidential appendices that needs to be discussed that we need to go into closed session and discuss tomorrow? Does anybody

1	want to ask that we do that? No?
2	Okay. So we'll begin tomorrow morning, we'll
3	finish up with we won't go into closed session
4	at all. It will be an open session all day. We
5	will begin with the last issue in Chapter 5, and
6	then we'll get through 6 through 15. As I said, I
7	really think that it will move along pretty
8	quickly as we get into some of those later
9	chapters.
10	So we'll be adjourned until tomorrow morning
11	at 8:30.
12	(Thereupon, the proceedings were concluded at
13	6:15 p.m. on December 12, 2018.)
14	
15	
16	

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	
3	
4	
5	I, JESSICA RENCHEN, Registered Professional Court
6	Reporter, certify that I was authorized to and did
7	stenographically report the foregoing proceedings and
8	that the transcript is a true and complete record of
9	my stenographic notes.
10	
11	DATED this 12th day of December, 2018.
12	
13	
14	
15	JESSICA RENCHEN, Court Reporter
16	oeddich kenemen, court keporter
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

\$	20 [2] - 336:5, 336:11	5.2 [1] - 310:5 5.3 [1] - 314:9	Aaron [1] - 351:14 ability [8] - 312:1,	319:5, 319:25, 320:4, 320:10, 328:3,
\$500 [1] - 379:23	, 200 [1] - 339:9 2018 [3] - 299:9,	500 [2] - 309:7,	321:10, 333:13,	328:12, 328:20,
4000 [1] 010.20	. 419:13, 420:11	406:16	333:20, 336:14,	347:24, 353:23,
•	21 [2] - 309:18,	500,000 [1] - 379:25	339:4, 340:3, 340:13	384:4, 384:9, 389:4,
	408:16	51 [1] - 336:18	able [21] - 333:2,	390:3, 390:23,
'ol [1] - 384:23	22 [1] - 351:10	53 [2] - 306:7, 306:9	334:4, 339:11,	390:24, 391:13,
	23 [3] - 336:19,		339:18, 352:3,	391:21, 392:25,
1	337:3, 337:4	6	355:23, 356:13,	393:17, 395:3,
1 [18] - 303:9,	24,000 [1] - 370:25	6 [4] - 309:15,	. 364:12, 380:11, 381:9, 385:2, 386:5,	396:10, 396:12, 402:12, 407:1, 414:1
309:16, 314:10,	25 [1] - 350:3	325:17, 328:10, 419:6	400:9, 402:12,	actively [1] - 393:24
332:11, 336:13,	27 [1] - 414:3 28 [4] - 311:10,	62 [2] - 321:22,	402:18, 408:17,	actual [3] - 303:9,
350:5, 350:7, 350:12,	312:9, 312:11, 312:16	323:12	408:22, 412:20,	303:13, 303:16
358:19, 366:23,	299 [1] - 299:6	63 [3] - 328:1, 331:1,	412:23, 414:6, 415:6	adage [1] - 385:22
395:25, 396:2,		331:2	absent [1] - 318:17	adamantly [1] -
398:10, 398:11,	3	64 [1] - 329:12	absolute [1] - 326:17	399:11
398:20, 404:12, 407:7		65 [3] - 331:3,	absolutely [4] -	add [13] - 318:2,
1,500 [2] - 342:6,	3 [14] - 303:9, 304:3,	359:20, 362:7	368:14, 374:4, 385:4,	318:3, 344:3, 345:2,
342:7	305:11, 308:9,	65's [1] - 360:11	406:5	360:9, 392:24, 395:7,
1,800 [2] - 341:18, 342:10	308:23, 311:10,	66 [4] - 404:25,	Absolutely [3] -	396:6, 401:16,
100 [1] - 413:1	312:2, 313:4, 314:5,	405:4, 406:9, 407:3	373:15, 386:21,	406:25, 407:4,
100,000 [1] - 371:3	327:20, 336:18,	67 [3] - 379:24,	387:19	407:15, 417:18 added [1] - 412:24
11 [1] - 335:4	396:3, 396:6, 407:8 3,200 [1] - 339:8	405:14, 406:10 68 [1] - 406:10	abundance [1] - 308:13	adding [2] - 344:25,
12 [11] - 299:9,	3,900 [2] - 332:21,	6:15 [2] - 299:9,	abuse [1] - 348:5	376:19
306:22, 308:13,	341:18	419:13	academy [3] - 350:5,	addition [4] - 346:12,
308:16, 308:17,	30 [1] - 305:19	410.10	350:6, 350:8	373:10, 391:5, 393:15
308:18, 308:22,	32308 [1] - 299:22	7	accept [1] - 406:9	additional [10] -
336:10, 414:18,	34 [1] - 340:1		access [2] - 322:6,	304:19, 305:2,
417:13, 419:13	35,000 [1] - 370:23	7-year-olds [1] -	336:7	310:16, 314:13,
12th [1] - 420:11	37 [1] - 336:18	356:20	accomplish [1] -	319:6, 328:4, 328:5,
13 [2] - 305:18,	39 [2] - 309:16, 352:4	7026 [10] - 366:19,	387:3	329:2, 329:5, 412:24
404:11		367:12, 367:17,	accomplishes [1] -	address [9] - 320:2,
14 [1] - 363:8 14,000 [3] - 363:11,	4	367:19, 367:23,	387:3	320:11, 323:8, 324:9, 343:15, 399:6,
363:17, 364:22	4 [17] - 301:6,	374:25, 375:13, 379:23, 384:2, 393:3	accountability [1] - 409:25	404:20, 411:25, 417:3
140 [1] - 299:21	301:13, 301:14,	77 [1] - 306:8	accountable [1] -	addressed [3] -
14th [4] - 306:12,	302:1, 302:16,	[.]	382:12	324:1, 411:24, 415:2
308:24, 414:17, 418:3	302:21, 303:8,	8	accounted [1] -	addresses [1] -
15 [8] - 323:7,	303:12, 304:14,		· 363:18	327:21
341:22, 342:2, 342:5,	305:25, 308:24,	80 [2] - 335:7, 349:9	accounts [1] - 307:2	Adequate [1] -
349:3, 349:5, 363:8,	312:2, 313:3, 314:5,	800 [2] - 342:2, 349:4	acknowledge [1] -	319:17
419:6	336:17	86 [1] - 306:9	339:14	adequate [4] -
1500 [1] - 299:21	40 [2] - 349:8, 351:10	87 [1] - 310:3	acknowledgment [1]	329:13, 345:9,
16 [2] - 339:8, 363:8	400 [6] - 332:23,	88 [1] - 310:4	- 326:4	407:20, 412:7
17 [1] - 363:8 18 [1] - 363:8	341:13, 341:14, 342:3, 342:5, 349:5	89 [1] - 314:10 8:30 [2] - 299:9,	acres [1] - 339:8	adequately [5] - 314:19, 315:12,
180 [1] - 341:19	420 [1] - 299:6	419:11	act [4] - 306:12,	315:13, 315:25,
19-year-olds [1] -	43 [1] - 336:4		312:1, 377:7, 416:24 • Act [1] - 418:4	317:14
363:8	45 [3] - 336:20,	9	acted [1] - 380:25	adjective [1] - 387:6
1994 [1] - 414:6	339:8, 339:11		acting [1] - 411:9	adjourn [1] - 418:19
	46 [1] - 336:5	9 [1] - 309:18	action [3] - 337:1,	adjourned [1] -
2		90 [1] - 321:3	337:7	419:10
0 m 000:0 044.4	5	91 [1] - 321:3	actions [2] - 322:8,	administrate [1] -
2 [6] - 303:9, 311:4,	Fro. 201-5 200-5	95 [1] - 352:4	414:16	359:3
332:12, 358:19, 366:23, 407:7	5 _[8] - 301:5, 306:5, 306:6, 314:6, 321:2,	^	activates [1] - 402:15	administrator [2] -
2,100 [2] - 332:24,	404:22, 413:4, 419:5	A	active [31] - 309:10,	322:4, 352:2 administrators [2] -
341:17	5.1 [2] - 306:8, 308:9	a.m [1] - 299:9	' 310:6, 310:9, 312:7,	322:10, 359:2
	. , ,		312:12, 314:12,	3, 000

adopt [3] - 362:17, 406:11, 409:20, 418:23 artificially [1] - 375:4 attacks [1] - 336:10 362:20, 366:23 410:11, 413:5 applaud [2] - 355:20, **ASHLEY** [27] - 300:3, attainable [1] adopted [2] - 357:21, ain't [2] - 343:25, 359:10 304:19. 330:14. 348:25 404:13 382:9 333:11. 334:9. applicable [1] attempt [2] - 307:1, adventurous [1] airline [1] - 417:16 322:6 334:19, 346:20, 414:21 413:22 allocation [5] application [1] -348:1, 353:9, 353:12, attempted [1] -355:8, 366:17, advocate [1] -331:15, 412:6, 330:2 306:23 412:13, 412:20, applies [1] - 383:14 367:16, 367:21, 340:10 attrition [2] - 371:10, 412:21 368:18, 370:17, afar [1] - 356:12 apply [4] - 330:4, 371.13 377:13. 377:24. allocations [1] -Affairs [1] - 317:24 337:20, 378:12, augment [1] - 333:18 378:7, 381:15, affirmatively [2] -360:6 augmentation [1] -393:22, 394:7, 314:22, 389:14 allow [17] - 303:3, applying [1] - 376:17 406:24, 407:17. 342:19, 345:16, apprehension [1] afford [4] - 350:16, augmented [1] -407:22, 409:12, 352:17, 354:16, 346:12, 355:1, 355:2 412:23 361:14, 366:7, 379:15 approach [5] autho [1] - 390:16 Ashley [10] - 333:10, 368:15, 372:12, 303:11, 304:22, afforded [1] - 311:19 authority [1] -341:7, 346:19. 372:17, 373:9, 305:1, 345:23 afraid [1] - 397:17 384:11 377:15, 391:5, 351:25, 352:16, approaches [1] afternoon [1] authorizations [1] -391:11, 393:14, 364:10 355:19, 359:10, 416:19 342:18 395:10, 412:22 366:16, 377:12, approaching [1] afterthought [1] authorize [4] -412:12 Allow [1] - 372:17 309:13 316:21 344:10, 344:15, allowed [2] - 374:18, aside [1] - 343:7 agencies [8] - 304:6, appropriate [7] -345:2, 413:11 417:21 aspect [2] - 305:22, 303:25, 310:8, 321:6, 322:1, 328:7, authorized [16] allowing [5] -313.25 341:23, 342:3, 349:4, 310:23, 322:20, 336:6, 337:15, 340:18, 340:21, aspects [1] - 311:12 325:3, 382:22, 386:8 340:19, 340:23, 375:7 340:23, 398:9, 398:16 assailant [18] agency [3] - 301:22, appropriately [3] -346:13, 353:1, 314:13, 319:5. allows [4] - 384:8, 351:21, 351:22, 369:18, 370:13, 321:25, 322:6 319:25, 320:5, aggressively [1] -389:15, 390:6, 418:7 351:23 389:8, 389:11, 390:9, 320:10, 347:25, 377:7 alluded [1] - 356:4 approve [1] - 369:12 390:13, 390:20, 353:23, 384:5, 384:9, almost [1] - 305:12 agita [1] - 393:1 approved [5] -391:6, 420:6 390:3, 391:21, alternative [1] -319:24, 331:6, authorizes [3] ago [2] - 341:22, 392:25, 393:17, 352:18 331:20, 359:22, 340:15, 369:14 341:24 395:3, 396:10, amen [1] - 349:23 359:23 automatic [1] agree [29] - 302:7, 396:12, 402:12, amend [4] - 360:12, apropos [1] - 325:17 401:22 304:24, 305:4, 403:12 395:19, 397:22, APs [1] - 366:6 available [4] -305:14, 305:21, assailants [4] -323:14, 358:13, 397:25 area [10] - 302:14, 313:2, 325:22, 389:4, 390:24, 391:13 amended [5] - 397:2, 364:11, 367:3 325:23, 327:10, 303:18, 306:22, assessment [1] -397:3, 397:6, 398:25, 327:11, 330:18, 307:3, 307:21, average [3] - 371:1, 404:12 354:1 334:10, 335:12, 308:22, 309:16, 371:2 assign [2] - 405:23, amending [1] - 401:6 335:15, 346:21, 328:4, 329:1, 330:4 avoid [1] - 403:16 408:6 amendment [2] -348:12, 352:15, areas [3] - 329:8, aware [3] - 373:4, assigned [1] -354:19, 368:19, 366:18, 367:12 390:18, 417:23 388:22, 411:5 324:16 368:24, 372:18, America [1] - 402:8 argue [1] - 377:3 aye [2] - 362:2, 404:6 assistant [7] -383:9, 383:16, 395:1, amount [6] - 305:7, argument [1] - 330:8 ayes [1] - 362:3 340:24, 364:3, 395:13, 401:15, 332:17, 340:5, arm [5] - 363:2, 383:21, 397:22, 415:20 357:13, 397:12, 400:3 363:10, 380:11, В 398:6, 398:18, 403:21 agreed [1] - 418:5 analysis [1] - 341:22 390:7, 402:10 associated [1] background [12] agreement [1] anniversary [2] armed [11] - 314:14, 399:2 331:25, 332:1 319:7. 340:13. 343:6. 346:2, 351:1, 351:4, Association [1] -351:5, 365:3, 370:2, ahead [27] - 301:4, annual [3] - 329:1, 346:23, 353:3, 364:9, 409.2 380:18, 380:19, 301:7. 312:3. 315:23. 329:3, 329:4 372:18, 400:6, 416:5, assume [1] - 312:10 381:8, 381:10, 318:10, 331:21, answer [2] - 357:11, 417:18 assumption [1] -382:19, 382:25 346:19, 348:11, 361:17 arming [8] - 346:21, 349:15, 353:11, 346:22, 364:3, 373:3, 312:19 backgrounds [2] anytime [1] - 384:6 asterisk [1] - 331:14 355:17, 369:2, 399:11, 400:16, 350:10, 383:11 anyway [5] - 359:1, athletes [2] - 414:7, 371:17, 377:12, backup [9] - 319:3, 402:4, 402:20 378:2, 378:18, 391:4, 381:7, 383:15, 319:10, 319:17, 400:18 arrest [1] - 316:19 383:24, 389:23, athletic [1] - 414:5 320:3, 331:17, 360:8, apologize [1] arrival [1] - 309:17 attack [2] - 363:7, 361:9, 387:2, 407:21 392:21, 393:2, 387:10 arrive [1] - 336:24

art [1] - 409:15

411:10

bad [3] - 331:23,

396:19, 397:4, 402:1,

appendices [1] -

384:23, 386:3 410:12 363:16, 418:15 354:2, 354:9 chance [2] - 311:20, balance [1] - 318:20 bigger [1] - 347:4 buildings [1] - 339:8 Carrol [6] - 354:18, 345:3 ball [2] - 302:17, Bill [2] - 366:19, bullet [4] - 330:17, 355:16, 367:7, 369:1, chances [1] - 335:17 338:15 374:25 331:2, 407:15, 417:8 378:19, 410:11 change [13] - 326:3, ballistic [2] - 314:7, bill [3] - 367:13, Bullet [5] - 395:25, carry [12] - 346:15, 338:1, 359:25, 323:13 373:2, 401:14 396:2, 396:3, 398:10 383:3, 385:16, 386:4, 361:20, 361:23, biometrics [1] -386:7, 391:8, 391:12, barriers [1] - 405:16 bullet-resistant [1] -361:25, 362:5, 366:14, 380:6, 395:8, BARTLETT [7] -336:2 417:8 393:15, 396:7, 396:1, 412:18, 415:8 415:19, 415:24, 418:8 300:3, 307:5, 307:10, bit [9] - 330:1, 330:5, bunch [4] - 340:20, carrying [4] - 345:19, 307:23, 308:7, 332:10, 341:8, 340:21, 370:5, 373:24 changed [2] - 357:1, 364:5, 385:20, 411:1 389:19, 399:10 370:21, 375:14, 360:21 Bartlett [4] - 308:4, 400:20, 401:17, carve [3] - 394:11, changes [4] - 307:4, 389:17, 399:8, 401:14 410:12 394:13, 394:14 322:18, 401:25, camera [1] - 405:17 based [10] - 314:22, blanket [1] - 326:9 carve-out [3] -417:22 cameras [1] - 304:10 394:11, 394:13, changing [1] -315:2, 332:17, 357:3, blanketly [1] campus [37] -394:14 305:24 372:20, 374:1, 326:23 314:11, 319:3, 319:4, carving [1] - 327:1 386:18, 387:15, blend [1] - 347:14 channel [1] - 309:2 319:12, 320:8, 388:16, 406:14 blind [1] - 402:16 case [3] - 339:12, chapter [2] - 306:7, Based [1] - 311:6 321:17, 331:10, 356:9, 399:24 327:20 board [4] - 322:2, 331:12, 331:24, basis [1] - 313:20 cases [1] - 336:3 Chapter [9] - 301:5, 368:4, 369:18, 370:14 332:5, 332:23, 339:7, 301:6, 306:5, 306:6, bathroom [2] category [3] - 355:5, boards [1] - 410:2 340:6, 341:6, 344:1, 363:14, 399:16 374:23, 392:15 321:2, 323:7, 404:22, **BOB** [1] - 300:2 344:2, 345:9, 346:15, beating [1] - 388:20 caution [2] - 315:17, 413:4, 419:5 bodies [1] - 410:19 350:18, 350:20, 377:5 chapters [1] - 419:9 became [1] - 414:4 bomb [1] - 326:20 350:22, 351:19, become [6] - 357:6, cease [1] - 357:22 charged [1] - 382:16 Book [7] - 358:2, 352:12, 354:15, 380:9, 380:22, Center [1] - 299:10 charter [4] - 345:15, 376:1, 383:24, 391:2, 361:4, 363:23, 388:17, 399:21, 403:7 centered [1] - 390:1 346:6, 367:25, 399:2 395:17, 396:20, 397:5 364:10, 368:1, becomes [3] -**BOOK** [18] - 300:4, centers [2] - 303:2, charters [2] - 370:20, 376:11, 383:5, 357:20, 359:3, 377:8 376:2. 376:6. 383:25. 304:9 370:21 383:18, 397:21, begin [5] - 306:7, 384:14, 384:20, centralized [1] cheaper [1] - 355:14 405:12, 405:15, 306:9, 310:4, 419:2, 385:14, 386:15, 321:9 check [1] - 370:2 405:16, 407:3, 413:20 419:5 certain [3] - 338:4, checks 131 - 318:20. 387:9, 389:24, campuses [16] -392:22, 393:5, 393:9, 346:2, 382:2 begins [1] - 310:3 364:3, 372:6 314:13, 319:6, 319:8, 393:20, 394:1, certainly [15] - 315:7, Chief [13] - 301:5, behoove [1] - 401:5 319:10, 319:15, 395:13, 395:15, 397:8 301:7, 304:7, 304:23, 315:16, 317:16, below [2] - 325:14, 319:20, 319:21, 327:5 bottom [1] - 332:15 324:2, 324:25, 360:18, 360:20, 320.5 323.14 362:19, 375:21, Best [1] - 308:18 Boy [1] - 305:6 333:17, 333:20, 331:13. 332:4. 332:8. 393:11, 393:21, best [14] - 313:22, breadth [1] - 368:11 350:16, 356:10, 368:21. 377:4. 368:19, 372:1, 383:1, 394:25, 395:6, 396:3 315:20, 320:15, breaks [1] - 388:21 391:12, 396:7 397:17, 397:21, 400:7 320:19, 323:8, chief [1] - 324:2 bring [8] - 301:6, cannons [1] - 402:11 335:17, 335:21, 314:25, 325:16, CERTIFICATE [1] -CHIEF [2] - 301:8, cannot [6] - 309:21, 420:1 302:23 343:19, 344:20, 328:9, 374:17, 389:1, 339:5, 377:2, 377:3, 350:6, 388:3, 388:5, 389:22, 410:8 certified [1] - 370:9 child [1] - 348:5 385:17, 416:4 400:4, 409:10 brings [1] - 348:1 certify [1] - 420:6 children [3] - 349:19, capability [3] better [20] - 301:23, brother [1] - 413:24 cetera [3] - 311:19, 352:22, 418:15 304:10, 348:4, 379:12 choice [2] - 325:23, 303:19, 307:25, brought [1] - 370:3 341:4, 346:2 capable [3] - 333:16, 319:7, 333:2, 333:20, chain [1] - 330:11 325:24 Broward [5] -351:17, 378:24 339:14, 339:15, CHAIR [2] - 300:2, choose [1] - 323:22 314:16, 328:14, capital [1] - 305:8 340:1, 353:13, 300.5 Chorus [1] - 362:3 414:5, 415:12, 417:10 Captain [1] - 315:6 353:14, 353:16, Chair [5] - 301:8, chose [1] - 417:10 BRUCE [1] - 300:3 captains [1] - 316:12 358:6. 371:16. 387:1. BS [1] - 318:10 320:14, 375:11, Chris [5] - 343:3, cards [1] - 413:17 406:3, 408:18, 387:9, 395:16 BSO [5] - 308:24, 413:20, 413:21, care [3] - 316:8, 408:23, 414:13 309:2, 316:21, 317:5, chair [2] - 349:24, 415:21, 415:22 329:15, 377:6 between [8] - 322:1, 362:8 CHRIS [1] - 300:3 321:5 carefully [1] - 417:20 322:3, 327:15, 335:6, Chairman [3] -CHRISTINA [1] -BSOs [1] - 318:11 caring [1] - 413:22 356:23, 389:6, 389:7, 307:5, 318:25, 398:24 Buildina 131 -CARROL [9] - 300:4, 389:14 challenge [2] -306:22, 414:18, circumstances [15] -355:18, 369:3, beyond [2] - 328:6, 317:13, 373:5 312:8, 326:19, 327:3, 417:13 378:20, 388:15, 358:12 building [6] - 307:7, chambers [1] -331:18, 352:8, 389:1, 394:25, 395:7, big [3] - 305:11, 367:14 368:16, 386:6, 307:11, 309:8, 338:5,

386:10, 387:23, Columbine [2] -336:6, 336:11 377:14 conversations [1] -388:1, 388:6, 388:10, 310:15, 310:20 communicate [1] confusion [1] -387:17 389:10, 389:12, comfort [1] - 400:15 321:10 308:10 convinced [1] -415:20 communities [1] -357:5 comfortable [3] consider [12] citizen [1] - 412:3 302:16, 315:22, 388:18 302:3, 303:1, 303:2, cop [6] - 332:22, citizens [1] - 389:8 388:11 Community [1] -305:12, 342:16, 342:9, 344:1, 354:20, 342:17, 342:22, Citrus [1] - 335:3 coming [11] -317:24 371.2 346:25, 381:16, city [1] - 354:20 306:21, 307:6, comparing [1] -Cops [1] - 389:10 391:3, 401:5, 412:8 Civic [1] - 299:10 307:12, 307:20, 399:20 cops [14] - 332:13, Consider [1] clarification [1] -308:16, 308:21, compelling [2] -332:14, 337:11, 302:25 319:19, 338:19, 401:18, 403:2 339:5, 339:10, 384:23, 405:1, 407:4 consideration [4] clarify [3] - 367:16, compensate [1] -341:19, 342:10, 367:17, 383:25 command [3] -305:10, 375:25, 342:11, 345:6, clarity [1] - 330:13 317:4, 318:12, 320:16 competence [1] -381:15, 397:14 351:15, 357:25, commander [2] considerations [4] -365:8, 383:13 classroom [18] -329:17 316:6 303:24, 304:12, copy [1] - 354:6 368:7, 368:8, 372:9, competing [1] -304:17, 311:2 372:10, 372:13, comment [6] -358:13 Coral [2] - 308:19, Considerations [4] -372:14, 383:22, 355:18, 355:25, 328:13 complete [2] -369:5, 374:21, 402:2, 302:22, 302:23, core [1] - 352:10 386:18, 387:15, 301:15, 420:8 387:16, 392:19, 413:16 303:14, 306:1 corner [1] - 388:5 completely [2] commented [1] considered [1] -394:1, 394:6, 394:13, 313:3, 414:25 correct [9] - 328:16, 415:19, 415:25, 408:19 315:6 334:16, 354:13, complex [1] - 301:14 416:6, 416:9 comments [1] consistent [10] -361:10, 361:12, component [2] -306.12 319.2 Classroom [1] -412:3 373:14, 385:18, 375:13, 376:19 416.4 COMMISSION [2] -319:23, 322:12, 394:1, 396:3 concealed [11] -299:1, 299:7 331:18, 344:21, classroom-based 336:13, 346:4, Correct [8] - 307:24, 344:22, 386:10, [2] - 386:18, 387:15 commission [23] -346:15, 385:16, 361:11, 372:8, 407:19 classrooms [1] -301:16, 302:1, 302:6, 385:21, 386:8, 391:8, 374:13, 380:24, consummate [1] -401:20 303:4, 303:10, 391:12, 393:15, 385:19, 393:25, 396:4 352:1 clear [12] - 309:20, 303:13, 312:6, corrections [1] -396:7, 411:2 contact [2] - 315:3, 315:1, 317:10, 333:24, 346:24, concern [6] - 348:2, 371:11 321:14, 327:14, 359:23, 370:9, 315:5 correctly [1] - 312:14 348:9, 365:4, 387:12, 364:15, 378:13, 376:23, 377:10, containing [2] -391:1, 417:23 cost [8] - 305:20, 384:3, 384:16, 390:2, 381:16, 401:5, 404:3, concerned [8] -310:18, 310:19 316:24, 332:22, 404:5, 404:13, 415:4, containment [3] -392:9, 411:21 316:20, 332:11, 341:13, 358:19, 415:5, 417:14, 418:13 365:11, 376:20, clearly [4] - 311:9, 310:10, 310:13, 370:18, 371:1, 371:2 COMMISSIONER 317:3, 322:13, 416:8 377:14, 403:17, 416:1 310:24 cost-saving [1] -[21] - 318:25, 319:14, clearly-defined [1] -Containment [1] -316:24 Concerns [1] - 311:3 322:13 319:18, 360:17, 310:13 costly [2] - 303:17, concerns [15] -360:22, 361:4, 361:8, close [2] - 400:12, contemplating [1] -304:12 307:4, 308:23, 362:15, 362:18, 412:3 373:1 COUNSEL [1] -314:18, 315:14, 380:4, 380:15, continue [2] - 321:1, closed [3] - 418:21, 318:3, 329:11, 371:6, 300:2 380:19, 381:5, 400:19 418:25, 419:3 410:13, 411:20, counseling [1] -395:16, 396:4, continued [2] closely [1] - 321:8 411:22, 411:23, 321:19 396:14, 396:17, 301:2, 338:13 clue [1] - 303:22 411:24, 411:25, 413:2 counselings [1] -408:4, 413:6, 413:12, Coach [2] - 338:5, conclude [4] continuing [1] -316:18 413:15 307:13, 404:21, 308:9 counselors [1] commissioner [4] -404:22, 409:18 continuous [1] coaches [1] - 414:8 340:25 305:5, 364:1, 392:23, code [3] - 311:5, concluded [1] -405:18 count [2] - 341:16, 418:22 contort [1] - 392:8 311:7, 387:25 419:12 Commissioner [13] conducted [1] contract [4] - 321:23, counties [7] collateral [3] - 315:9, 308:4, 364:1, 376:7, 311:6 321:24, 322:15, 323:3 347:16, 354:8 334:10, 334:13, 380:3, 381:4, 389:16, confidence [1] contracts [3] colleague [2] -344:11, 344:16, 395:15, 399:8, 365:17 321:23, 322:1, 324:11 350:16, 373:13, 352:16, 382:3 401:14, 402:22, confidential [1] contributed [1] -398:12 colleagues [2] -404:15, 410:13, 413:5 418:23 311:13 countries [1] - 363:2 344:24, 352:6 commissioners [3] collective [2] confirms [1] - 306:25 control [2] - 304:5, country [1] - 408:22 301:10, 302:15, 318:12 303:18, 408:16 **conflicts** [1] - 309:9 County [8] - 314:16, 376:25 collectively [3] confront [1] - 328:2 controversial [1] -334:12, 334:19, committed [2] confused [1] -397:17 334:22, 334:23, 382:14, 406:1, 408:20

414:5, 415:12, 417:10 411:14, 412:12, 418:7 defenseless [1] -356:7, 356:22, 389:6, disservice [1] county [13] - 333:15, custody [1] - 348:5 401:20 389:7, 389:13, 411:4 401:24 334:5, 334:11, defensive [1] different [11] distracted [1] - 416:5 348:23, 349:1, 352:2, 410:25 305:18, 316:4, D district [11] - 314:24, 352:4, 354:19, defer [4] - 301:18, 326:22, 343:22, 316:5, 321:24, 368:6, daily [1] - 315:8 355:21, 355:22, 301:19, 301:21, 302:4 347:18. 358:2. 363:4. 369:7, 369:13, 359:11. 359:12. danger [1] - 309:13 369:16. 400:20. deficient [1] - 314:3 369:17, 378:5, 369:19 dangerous [1] -403:13. 415:22 379:15, 394:4, 415:15 **Define** [1] - 315:13 couple [5] - 301:10, 386:4 differentiate [1] defined [4] - 322:13, districts [28] - 316:4, 344:5, 395:3, 404:23, data [1] - 351:9 327:15 340:17, 340:18, 331:14, 368:5, 371:23 417:3 database [2] differently [5] -340:20, 342:18, definitely [1] coupled [1] - 367:6 322:23, 323:1 317:7, 317:10, 344:1, 383:18 344:13, 345:14, courage [2] - 338:8, **DATE** [1] - 299:9 354:12, 392:16 346:6, 352:19, definitively [1] -338:17 **DATED** [1] - 420:11 315:12 differing [1] - 324:21 359:15, 361:14, course [1] - 316:4 daughter [1] difficult [1] - 315:24 366:2, 366:7, 367:1, delays [1] - 325:5 Court [3] - 299:20, 417:12 directing [1] - 309:3 368:12, 370:23, demographics [1] -420:5, 420:15 dead [2] - 343:21, 371:21, 375:3, 375:8, direction [1] - 415:8 356:11 376:17, 398:8, courthouses [1] -366:11 directions [1] - 309:1 denial [1] - 351:16 304.5 deadly [3] - 385:3, directive [2] - 387:25 398:13, 398:14, department [1] -398:16, 398:22, cover [4] - 311:15, 390:17, 390:20 director [1] - 414:5 368:3 399:2, 405:8, 411:14 388:4, 410:4, 410:9 deal [8] - 305:11, disadvantages [1] -Department [3] -311:11, 316:7, 354:8, division [3] - 316:6, covered [1] - 406:13 317:22, 317:23, 381:9 412:15 355:19, 389:3, 389:4, 316:14, 316:15 CPR [1] - 328:21 departments [2] disagree [4] -390:23 Dodd [1] - 380:3 crawl [1] - 338:18 352:6, 375:4 333:13, 333:23, **DODD** [15] - 300:4, dealt [1] - 411:17 crawled [1] - 338:11 368:24, 417:1 dependent [1] dear [1] - 351:25 318:25. 319:14. create [1] - 349:19 disappointed [1] -401:8 319:18. 360:22. created [3] - 390:23, death [1] - 339:25 deputies [6] - 309:3, 402:6 361:4, 361:8, 380:4, 418.12 deaths [1] - 339:25 309:7, 321:11, 325:7, disciplinary [3] -380:15, 380:19, creates [2] - 318:15, debate [2] - 384:1, 348:7. 417:9 322:7, 322:24, 330:10 381:5, 408:4, 413:6, 364:7 389.25 Deputy [1] - 306:10 discipline [2] -413:12, 413:15 **Debbie** [2] - 413:18, 316:18. 323:2 creating [2] - 313:15, deputy [7] - 310:7, dollar [1] - 301:14 413:19 discourage [1] -392:14 310:22, 311:18, December [3] dollars [3] - 305:20, credibility [2] -324:8 336:25, 354:15, 334:7, 358:13 discreet [1] - 386:7 299:9, 419:13, 420:11 303:20 368:2, 370:18 domestics [1] decent [1] - 374:8 credible [2] - 301:12, derelict [2] - 306:11, discretion [4] -311:18 302:12 decentralized [3] -336:23 322:9, 326:13, Donald [1] - 299:10 crime [2] - 303:2, 314:17, 317:8, 318:14 describe [1] - 387:7 387:20, 388:8 done [13] - 302:13, 304:9 decide [6] - 345:25, deserving [1] discretionary [1] -312:22, 332:14, crimes [1] - 356:6 386:5, 388:14, 408:9, 333:25 388:9 337:2, 343:23, 408:14, 408:15 discuss [2] - 329:7, criminal [1] - 370:8 design [2] - 405:15, 344:23, 366:12, decided [2] - 306:17, 418:25 criteria [3] - 342:25, 405:17 367:5, 374:11, 405:12 346:23, 355:3 designated [1] discussed [2] -397:12, 398:20, Cruz [9] - 306:14, decision [10] -398:17 364:13, 418:24 413:4, 413:17 306:15, 336:18, 323:23, 333:23, desire [1] - 379:12 discussion [20] door [5] - 336:24. 369:8, 382:5, 382:13, 337:22, 338:13, 309:25, 315:16, despite [1] - 310:24 338:10, 380:21, 338:19, 338:20, 382:16, 382:17, 327:1, 344:6, 345:10, detectors [5] - 303:1, 388:4, 388:7 386:1, 386:2, 388:9 346:18, 360:19, 338:21, 386:12 304:2, 305:6, 305:16, doors [1] - 308:17 360:21, 361:16, decision-maker [1] crystal [1] - 338:15 305:19 doubt [1] - 339:19 382:13 361:20, 362:1, cultural [1] - 329:16 determine [1] -Douglas [12] decision-makers [1] 362:12, 373:16, curious [1] - 403:1 405:10 305:15, 336:17, current [26] - 309:9, - 382:5 determined [1] -375:14, 375:20, 337:21, 337:22, 376:4, 377:11, 380:3, 336:7, 340:14, decisions [2] -339:7, 340:12, 322:8. 322:11 397:3, 406:5 340:15, 341:3, deterrent [1] - 353:1 363:25, 372:16, dedicated [7] discussions [2] -341:17, 341:25, detract [1] - 303:19 386:23, 413:21, 362:25, 375:2 316:2, 340:22, 346:7, 342:2, 342:18, 350:2, develop [1] - 410:15 414:19, 418:3 356:6, 356:19, 368:8, 369:20, 369:22, disencourage [1] developed [1] -DOUGLAS [2] -382:20, 382:21, 405:12, 418:6 323:24 417:20 299:1, 300:4 392:18, 394:15, defend [3] - 343:1, disgust [1] - 417:9 devoted [1] - 413:25 dove [1] - 376:7 394:19, 395:19, 353:23, 373:4 disrespect [1] difference [10] dove-tail [1] - 376:7 396:15, 398:1, defense [1] - 335:21 359:9 335:6, 336:4, 356:3,

dovetail [1] - 320:22 down [13] - 305:17, 309:3, 324:20, 326:6, 326:7, 327:5, 334:2, 338:11, 338:19, 373:24, 384:18, 387:24, 400:11 downturn [1] -316:23 drawer [1] - 363:13 dressed [2] - 323:24, 325:9 drills [5] - 343:16, 365:13, 373:22, 373:23, 374:18 Drive [1] - 299:21 drop [1] - 403:18 dropped [1] - 308:17 drops [1] - 343:13 due [3] - 308:11, 308:13, 333:11 during [3] - 316:23, 384:1, 396:11 During [2] - 395:3, 396:10 duties [3] - 321:19, 336:23, 347:16 duty [2] - 306:11, 414:1 Ε

early [1] - 373:2 easier [4] - 355:13, 356:16, 356:17, 379:16 easily [3] - 336:13, 374:22, 374:25 east [1] - 336:24 easy [5] - 349:6, 357:7, 357:16, 357:22, 379:7 echoes [1] - 308:11 economically [3] -358:15, 358:25, 359:5 economy [1] -316:23 educate [1] - 410:15 educated [1] -411:15 Education's [1] -381:10 educational [2] -322:6, 330:10 effect [2] - 329:21, 353:1 effective [5] -314:12, 319:5, 320:4, 320:9, 329:9

effectively [3] -

321:10, 399:23, 400:9 effort [2] - 397:20, 415:5 egress [1] - 336:1 either [3] - 345:21, 356:6, 401:9 el [1] - 384:24 elementary [28] -331:12, 331:24, 332:7, 333:4, 333:22, 333:24, 334:14, 334:21, 334:25, 347:5, 347:9, 347:17, 347:18, 347:23, 348:7, 348:13, 348:19, 349:9, 349:12, 349:25, 354:21, 355:11, 356:2, 356:15, 356:23, 361:1, 367:25, 401:9 Eleven [1] - 335:5 eligibility [1] - 346:8 eligible [1] - 361:15 eliminate [3] -309:12, 411:2, 411:10 eliminated [1] -308:12 eliminates [1] -410:24 elsewhere [1] -407:20 embrace [1] - 359:16 emergency [1] -331:19 employed [5] -368:3, 368:4, 368:6, 369:7, 398:17 employee [6] -378:5, 382:20,

382:21, 383:2, 394:4, 415:12 employees [1] -346:9 empty [1] - 338:3 en [1] - 365:18 encompassing [1] -327:17 encounter [1] -313:19 encounters [2] -311:18, 326:11 encourage [2] -325:1, 342:17 end [4] - 313:7, 320:1, 352:15, 401:21 ended [1] - 319:8 Enforcement [1] -317:23 enforcement [50] -

301:22, 308:24, 309:9, 309:11, 310:15, 321:6, 321:16, 321:25, 322:8, 322:11, 326:11, 331:9, 331:11, 331:15, 333:25. 341:3. 341:10, 341:23, 342:3, 347:1, 347:2, 347:3, 347:8, 347:12, 347:20, 348:18, 349:3, 353:15, 353:16, 360:7, 360:25, 364:12, 368:9, 369:10, 370:10. 370:16. 371:11, 375:6, 379:3, 394:15, 399:17, 400:2, 402:14, 402:15, 403:4, 405:21, 410:21, 410:23, 411:9, 417:7 enforcement's [1] -381:12 engage [3] - 306:15, 386:13, 387:13 engagement [1] -329:10 enhanced [1] -373:17 ensure [6] - 314:11, 319:4, 320:3, 320:9, 321:6, 415:11 entering [1] - 308:12 entertain [1] - 375:11 entire [6] - 316:20, 382:24, 397:10, 397:11, 408:22, 416:21 entrances [1] -305:17 entry [1] - 356:18 environment [4] -313:10, 313:15, 318:16, 367:5 equipped [2] - 328:2, 351:22 equivalent [1] -304:9 equivocating [1] -417:6 Ernest [2] - 338:25, 343:3 erroneous [1] -

essentially [1] -374:24 established [1] -311:8 establishes [1] -394:3 et [3] - 311:19, 341:4, 346:2 evaluate [1] - 321:11 evaluated [1] -417:22 evaluating [1] -382:19 evening [2] - 412:4, 413:17 event [4] - 339:18, 357:5, 390:3, 415:6 events [2] - 336:16, 415:7 evidence [5] -306:20, 306:23, 307:19, 308:13, 317:3 exactly [2] - 329:20, 354:13 example [6] -328:13, 339:8, 349:14, 351:10, 386:16, 386:17 exceeded [2] -371:9, 371:14 except [4] - 363:18, 372:10. 413:5. 416:1 exception [5] -304:1, 326:14, 394:14, 394:17, 394:18 exceptions [3] -326:9, 327:2, 394:17 excluded [1] -394:22 Excluded [1] -394:23 excludes [1] -392:19 exclusion [3] -366:19, 393:22, 393:23 exclusively [2] -392:19, 394:6 excuse [1] - 308:12 executed [1] -338:20 exemplified [1] -414:15 exempted [1] -394:21 exercise [1] - 311:20 exist [3] - 342:11, 348:22, 399:24

existing [8] - 345:16,

367:3, 368:15, 392:16, 412:22 exists [3] - 318:5, 397:24, 398:19 expand [15] - 342:18, 342:23, 346:8, 346:11, 357:13, 366:18, 367:11, 373:6, 373:9, 391:3, 391:10, 391:18, 393:13, 411:14, 417:22 expanded [2] -379:23, 398:21 expanding [3] -375:16, 383:19, 418:10 expansion [1] -372:5 expansive [1] -345:15 expect [3] - 301:21, 326:3, 411:8 expectation [4] -324:3, 327:14, 410:19, 411:1 expectations [3] -371:8, 371:9, 411:17 experience [3] -311:12, 330:7, 374:9 expertise [2] -303:18, 312:10 experts [2] - 301:22, 301:23 explain [3] - 360:24, 373:3, 393:8 explained [1] -310:20 explored [1] - 416:25 exponentially [1] -371:5 express [1] - 364:24 expressed [1] -387:11 extensively [6] -325:22, 346:3, 346:14, 391:8, 392:1, 392:14 extent [3] - 304:6, 372:7, 377:20 extra [1] - 379:17 extremely [6] -305:7, 314:2, 363:15, 365:15, 371:14, 385:12 **eye** [1] - 400:13

355:1, 366:3, 367:2,

essence [1] - 378:12

especially [3] -

313:19, 330:21,

309:1

386:11

F	326:8, 344:15, 367:4, 406:8	focus [3] - 329:25, 416:10, 416:14	frequently [1] - 328:8	389:10 grounds [2] -
face [1] - 356:23	figuring [1] - 307:16	focused [2] - 353:6,	friend [1] - 351:25	381:17, 418:8
faced [2] - 311:16,	file [2] - 381:23,	368:17	front [1] - 374:7	group [2] - 400:11,
358:2	382:9	focusing [1] - 329:14	front-load [1] - 374:7	400:12
faces [1] - 356:24	files [5] - 367:13,	folks [12] - 341:21,	full [2] - 379:18,	groups [1] - 340:10
facilities [2] -	370:3, 370:4, 382:20,	352:16, 356:5,	410:21	GUALTIERI [165] -
355:13, 356:16	382:22	356:17, 357:13,	full-time [2] - 379:18,	300:2, 301:3, 302:19,
fact [7] - 306:25,	fill [6] - 342:7, 349:8,	357:14, 369:7, 379:5,	410:21	303:8, 304:11,
314:25, 323:21,	349:10, 402:11,	379:16, 379:18,	fully [2] - 304:6,	304:15, 304:21,
324:12, 366:4,	402:16, 412:9	410:16, 418:6	371:4	305:23, 307:9,
371:10, 411:19	final [2] - 369:8,	follow [5] - 319:1,	function [6] - 347:12,	307:18, 308:2, 308:8,
factors [2] - 405:13,	416:24	358:21, 375:18,	347:14, 347:15,	312:15, 312:23,
405:22	findings [6] - 306:8,	388:15, 410:3	354:2, 369:22, 369:23	313:6, 314:4, 315:4,
facts [4] - 314:8,	308:6, 310:4, 320:22,	follow-up [1] -	fund [3] - 333:13,	317:6, 317:21, 318:9,
351:7	327:21, 406:14	388:15	334:10, 355:23	318:18, 318:21,
Facts [1] - 306:7	fine [4] - 320:7,	force [12] - 364:1,	fundamental [2] -	319:12, 319:17, 319:22, 320:6,
failed [1] - 306:12	323:9, 395:12, 395:14 finish [1] - 419:3	378:23, 383:1, 385:3, 387:2, 389:7, 389:8,	356:22, 411:4	320:13, 320:20,
failure [2] - 317:16,	finished [1] - 419.3	389:9, 389:11,	funding [5] - 357:23,	320:25, 323:5,
318:4	• •	389:12, 390:17,	358:8, 412:5, 412:7, 412:8	323:11, 323:20,
failures [1] - 318:7	fire [3] - 309:13, 338:13, 386:13	390:20	funds [1] - 334:11	323:25, 324:21,
fair [1] - 342:4 faithful [1] - 415:7	firearm [1] - 383:3	forced [1] - 355:22	funnel [1] - 356:17	325:13, 325:21,
• •	firearms [5] - 346:15,	forcing [1] - 378:10	Furthermore [1] -	326:6, 327:9, 327:25,
fall [4] - 313:12, 313:13, 317:22, 355:4	368:21, 391:8,	forefront [1] - 403:16	306:22	328:18, 328:24,
false [1] - 411:18	391:12, 396:7	foregoing [1] - 420:7	future [4] - 358:16,	330:3, 330:15, 332:3,
familiar [1] - 310:7	fired [2] - 309:17,	forest [1] - 366:15	359:5, 415:8, 417:19	332:9, 332:20, 333:6,
families [1] - 418:2	384:19	forever [1] - 414:14		334:2, 334:15,
family [1] - 414:11	First [4] - 341:12,	forfeit [1] - 379:6	G	334:21, 334:25,
fantastic [1] - 355:6	395:1, 413:18, 417:4	forget [1] - 372:15		335:5, 347:11,
far [6] - 325:14,	first [24] - 302:25,	form [2] - 366:24,	game [1] - 357:20	348:10, 348:16,
327:5, 332:10, 371:9,	306:8, 306:10, 310:4,	397:5	gate [1] - 418:13	348:24, 349:2,
400:16, 418:17	319:1, 321:4, 329:19,	formed [1] - 303:4	general [2] - 384:10,	349:15, 352:23,
fast [6] - 336:21,	331:2, 336:20,	Former [1] - 306:10	394:16	353:11, 353:18,
337:5, 337:8, 337:18,	337:23, 338:2,	former [11] - 336:7,	GENERAL [1] -	354:17, 354:25, 355:16, 359:18,
409:16	345:24, 347:9,	341:3, 356:6, 356:10,	300:2	360:4, 360:10,
fatally [1] - 309:19	357:19, 366:1,	356:18, 356:21,	generally [1] -	360:14, 360:18,
father [1] - 413:24	369:17, 371:20,	368:9, 371:11,	370:22	361:3, 361:6, 361:11,
favor [9] - 362:2,	374:23, 380:18, 395:22, 395:23,	371:12, 394:15	gist [1] - 407:14	361:24, 362:4,
364:2, 364:8, 383:18,	404:17, 416:12	forming [1] - 415:4	given [1] - 406:18	362:16, 362:19,
401:25, 402:5,	fit [2] - 342:24,	fortitude [2] - 338:9,	Glad [1] - 389:21	362:24, 364:15,
402:21, 404:5, 404:9	356:11	339:4	goal [2] - 358:16, 407:1	366:21, 367:19,
favorite [1] - 388:24	fits [1] - 354:5	fortunate [1] - 352:3 forward [3] - 378:25,	God [2] - 383:7,	367:22, 369:1,
fear [2] - 376:18,	five [6] - 335:19,	397:15, 415:14	385:5	369:11, 370:19,
385:1	338:1, 353:4, 379:19,	fought [1] - 375:3	Governor [2] -	371:25, 372:3, 372:8,
February [3] - 306:11, 414:17, 418:2	386:23	four [2] - 335:19,	344:18, 415:3	373:15, 374:13,
feet [1] - 309:7	fixing [1] - 415:16	339:15	governs [1] - 322:15	374:16, 375:17,
Feis [1] - 351:14	fled [1] - 306:13	frag [2] - 365:13,	Grady [1] - 351:2	376:4, 377:11,
fell [1] - 338:11	floor [9] - 308:20,	373:22	GRADY [1] - 300:4	377:19, 377:25, 378:9, 379:21,
felt [1] - 384:6	336:20, 338:2,	fragmentation [1] -	great [11] - 311:11,	380:14, 380:24,
fight [9] - 333:21,	338:22, 338:23,	343:16	333:18, 334:4,	381:6, 381:11,
350:8, 353:17,	375:19, 404:3, 404:4	frame [1] - 359:19	334:13, 346:20,	381:14, 381:21,
386:13, 388:20,	Florida [12] - 299:10,	framework [1] -	351:9, 355:6, 355:19,	383:6, 383:24, 384:7,
388:21, 390:10,	299:22, 305:12,	394:19	355:24, 358:20, 414:7	384:16, 384:22,
390:12, 399:15	332:22, 334:6, 334:8,	frankly [1] - 354:14	greater [1] - 343:21	385:19, 386:21,
fighting [3] - 324:13,	334:13, 341:23,	frequency [2] -	Greenleaf [3] -	387:19, 388:24,
345:3, 385:6	342:5, 344:10, 368:1,	314:1, 315:2	306:25, 307:5, 308:2	389:5, 389:21, 390:4,
fights [1] - 347:21	371:3 fob [1] - 402:14	frequent [2] -	ground [4] - 338:11,	390:15, 391:19,
figure [5] - 318:23,	100 [1] - 402. 14	311:22, 330:19	388:19, 388:25,	392:6, 393:2, 393:4,

393:6, 393:11,	361:15, 361:16,	guys [7] - 343:2,	318:22, 330:25,	Hixon's [1] - 338:15
393:21, 393:25,	368:12, 369:9,	363:23, 376:12,	407:12, 407:25	ho [2] - 365:22,
394:2, 394:9, 394:23,	369:19, 369:20,	377:4, 383:17,	heave [2] - 365:22,	392:10
395:5, 395:12,	370:22, 370:24,	397:20, 418:15	392:10	hold [1] - 333:7
395:14, 395:20,	371:1, 371:5, 371:10,		heave-ho [2] -	holster [1] - 386:9
396:5, 396:11,	373:8, 374:18,	Н	365:22, 392:10	home [1] - 363:14
396:16, 396:19,	376:11, 379:17,		help [3] - 327:20,	
396:21, 396:25,	389:11, 398:3, 403:3,	half [3] - 341:22,	• • •	honor [2] - 374:24,
397:24, 398:5, 398:8,	403:4, 403:7, 405:11,	341:24, 370:17	351:25, 393:9	375:13
			helping [1] - 414:12	Hook [3] - 332:1,
399:5, 400:25,	405:22, 412:6, 413:8	hallway [7] - 338:12,	hero [1] - 414:14	349:14, 356:21
401:12, 402:1,	guess [8] - 307:23,	338:19, 338:20,	hesitation [1] - 313:4	hope [4] - 335:15,
402:22, 403:23,	314:21, 318:1,	357:17, 384:18,	hide [1] - 333:21	382:8, 382:17, 415:15
406:18, 406:23,	338:16, 371:18,	402:11, 402:16	High [1] - 418:4	hopefully [1] -
407:11, 407:18,	374:21, 401:16, 407:3	hand [7] - 326:21,	high [38] - 301:14,	309:14
407:23, 407:25,	guessing [1] -	335:10, 344:4, 404:5,	303:16, 305:21,	horrible [3] - 343:11,
408:11, 409:13,	357:20	404:10	311:17, 311:24,	343:21, 415:6
409:20, 409:23,	guidance [3] -	handguns [2] -	313:20, 322:2,	horribles [2] -
410:4, 410:7, 411:12,	302:10, 302:18, 303:5	336:12, 336:13	330:20, 330:21,	343:10, 366:9
413:2, 413:9, 413:14,	guide [1] - 405:8	handle [2] - 311:23,	331:10, 333:19,	host [1] - 364:7
413:16, 416:17,	guideline [1] -	330:20	347:2, 347:9, 347:13,	
418:18	408:12	handling [1] - 351:17	347:20, 348:14,	hour [1] - 403:10
Gualtieri [2] -	guidelines [1] -	Hang [1] - 396:21	, ,	hours [1] - 329:14
349:23, 356:4	•	• • •	348:19, 349:12,	houses [3] - 343:17,
guarantee [1] - 400:6	385:9	harassment [1] -	349:14, 349:17,	367:14, 373:21
•	gun [38] - 308:3,	328:16	354:7, 354:21,	HR [1] - 341:21
guardian [63] -	309:13, 332:4, 338:3,	hard [8] - 313:6,	355:11, 355:14,	human [4] - 305:7,
331:11, 331:16,	338:21, 341:5,	324:4, 375:3, 388:5,	356:1, 356:8, 356:24,	305:8, 369:25, 370:1
333:3, 340:15,	343:13, 345:9,	405:1, 405:7, 406:7,	360:24, 365:16,	hundred [2] - 309:8,
340:19, 342:19,	345:20, 347:24,	409:16	367:25, 388:17,	412:13
342:22, 342:23,	350:8, 351:3, 351:14,	hard-fought [1] -	401:7, 401:10, 412:25	husband [1] - 413:25
344:2, 344:11,	351:18, 352:13,	375:3	HIGH [1] - 299:1	hybrid [1] - 347:13
344:14, 345:8,	353:17, 353:22,	harden (4) 250:5	foliate also the constraint	-
044.14, 040.0,	333.17, 333.22,	harden [1] - 358:5	nign-dollar [1] -	hypothoticals MI -
345:16, 346:11,	357:18, 363:23,	hardening [2] -	high-dollar [1] - 301:14	hypotheticals [1] -
		hardening [2] -	301:14	hypotheticals [1] - 326:22
345:16, 346:11,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25	301:14 high-risk [4] -	326:22
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16,	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24,	
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20	326:22
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] -	326:22
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15,	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24,	326:22 idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11,
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11,
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] -	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20,	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7,
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18,	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] -	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] -
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5,	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1,	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:13,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] -
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:13, 357:15, 363:11,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5,	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1,	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:13, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1,
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:13, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4, 393:14, 394:3, 394:5,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:13, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20, 364:5, 364:22,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9 headline [3] -	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10 hindered [1] - 308:25	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14 identifying [1] - 308:10
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4, 393:14, 394:3, 394:5, 401:8, 403:11,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:13, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20, 364:5, 364:22, 365:22, 379:5, 387:5,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9 headline [3] - 364:19, 365:24,	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10 hindered [1] - 308:25 hire [4] - 342:12,	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14 identifying [1] - 308:10 ideological [2] -
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:14, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4, 393:14, 394:3, 394:5, 401:8, 403:11, 410:21, 412:8,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:13, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20, 364:5, 364:22,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9 headline [3] - 364:19, 365:24, 410:16	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10 hindered [1] - 308:25 hire [4] - 342:12, 379:18, 383:13, 398:3	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14 identifying [1] - 308:10 ideological [2] - 343:7, 366:8
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4, 393:14, 394:3, 394:5, 401:8, 403:11, 410:21, 412:8, 413:11, 418:10	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:13, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20, 364:5, 364:22, 365:22, 379:5, 387:5,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9 headline [3] - 364:19, 365:24, 410:16 headway [1] - 400:22	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10 hindered [1] - 308:25 hire [4] - 342:12, 379:18, 383:13, 398:3 hired [2] - 369:9, 412:9	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14 identifying [1] - 308:10 ideological [2] - 343:7, 366:8 IED [1] - 326:21
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4, 393:14, 394:3, 394:5, 401:8, 403:11, 410:21, 412:8, 413:11, 418:10 guardian's [1] -	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20, 364:5, 364:22, 365:22, 379:5, 387:5, 392:10, 410:17	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9 headline [3] - 364:19, 365:24, 410:16 headway [1] - 400:22 health [2] - 358:8, 358:9	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10 hindered [1] - 308:25 hire [4] - 342:12, 379:18, 383:13, 398:3 hired [2] - 369:9, 412:9 hiring [3] - 353:15,	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14 identifying [1] - 308:10 ideological [2] - 343:7, 366:8 IED [1] - 326:21 ifs [1] - 399:13
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4, 393:14, 394:3, 394:5, 401:8, 403:11, 410:21, 412:8, 413:11, 418:10 guardian's [1] - 353:21	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20, 364:5, 364:22, 365:22, 379:5, 387:5, 392:10, 410:17 gunshot [1] - 303:2	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9 headline [3] - 364:19, 365:24, 410:16 headway [1] - 400:22 health [2] - 358:8, 358:9 hear [7] - 344:9,	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10 hindered [1] - 308:25 hire [4] - 342:12, 379:18, 383:13, 398:3 hired [2] - 369:9, 412:9 hiring [3] - 353:15, 381:22, 383:13	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14 identifying [1] - 308:10 ideological [2] - 343:7, 366:8 IED [1] - 326:21 ifs [1] - 399:13 II [1] - 301:2
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4, 393:14, 394:3, 394:5, 401:8, 403:11, 410:21, 412:8, 413:11, 418:10 guardian's [1] -	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20, 364:5, 364:22, 365:22, 379:5, 387:5, 392:10, 410:17 gunshot [1] - 303:2 gunshots [5] -	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9 headline [3] - 364:19, 365:24, 410:16 headway [1] - 400:22 health [2] - 358:8, 358:9 hear [7] - 344:9, 345:18, 349:2,	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10 hindered [1] - 308:25 hire [4] - 342:12, 379:18, 383:13, 398:3 hired [2] - 369:9, 412:9 hiring [3] - 353:15, 381:22, 383:13 history [3] - 335:16,	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14 identifying [1] - 308:10 ideological [2] - 343:7, 366:8 IED [1] - 326:21 ifs [1] - 399:13 II [1] - 301:2 III [2] - 299:5
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4, 393:14, 394:3, 394:5, 401:8, 403:11, 410:21, 412:8, 413:11, 418:10 guardian's [1] - 353:21	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:13, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20, 364:5, 364:22, 365:22, 379:5, 387:5, 392:10, 410:17 gunshot [1] - 303:2 gunshots [5] - 306:21, 306:24,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9 headline [3] - 364:19, 365:24, 410:16 headway [1] - 400:22 health [2] - 358:8, 358:9 hear [7] - 344:9, 345:18, 349:2, 375:15, 402:4, 402:7,	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10 hindered [1] - 308:25 hire [4] - 342:12, 379:18, 383:13, 398:3 hired [2] - 369:9, 412:9 hiring [3] - 353:15, 381:22, 383:13 history [3] - 335:16, 335:19, 335:20	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14 identifying [1] - 308:10 ideological [2] - 343:7, 366:8 IED [1] - 326:21 ifs [1] - 399:13 II [1] - 301:2 III [2] - 299:5 Immediate [1] -
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4, 393:14, 394:3, 394:5, 401:8, 403:11, 410:21, 412:8, 413:11, 418:10 guardians [40] -	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 357:13, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20, 364:5, 364:22, 365:22, 379:5, 387:5, 392:10, 410:17 gunshot [1] - 303:2 gunshots [5] - 306:21, 306:24, 307:14, 307:17, 308:21	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9 headline [3] - 364:19, 365:24, 410:16 headway [1] - 400:22 health [2] - 358:8, 358:9 hear [7] - 344:9, 345:18, 349:2, 375:15, 402:4, 402:7, 402:18	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10 hindered [1] - 308:25 hire [4] - 342:12, 379:18, 383:13, 398:3 hired [2] - 369:9, 412:9 hiring [3] - 353:15, 381:22, 383:13 history [3] - 335:16, 335:19, 335:20 hit [1] - 341:17	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14 identifying [1] - 308:10 ideological [2] - 343:7, 366:8 IED [1] - 326:21 ifs [1] - 399:13 II [1] - 301:2 III [2] - 299:5 Immediate [1] - 407:17
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4, 393:14, 394:3, 394:5, 401:8, 403:11, 410:21, 412:8, 413:11, 418:10 guardian's [1] - 353:21 guardians [40] - 332:3, 333:4, 333:17,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 357:13, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20, 364:5, 364:22, 365:22, 379:5, 387:5, 392:10, 410:17 gunshot [1] - 303:2 gunshots [5] - 306:21, 306:24, 307:14, 307:17, 308:21 gut [4] - 381:20,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9 headline [3] - 364:19, 365:24, 410:16 headway [1] - 400:22 health [2] - 358:8, 358:9 hear [7] - 344:9, 345:18, 349:2, 375:15, 402:4, 402:7, 402:18 heard [3] - 301:9,	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10 hindered [1] - 308:25 hire [4] - 342:12, 379:18, 383:13, 398:3 hired [2] - 369:9, 412:9 hiring [3] - 353:15, 381:22, 383:13 history [3] - 335:16, 335:19, 335:20 hit [1] - 341:17 hits [1] - 390:21	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14 identifying [1] - 308:10 ideological [2] - 343:7, 366:8 IED [1] - 326:21 ifs [1] - 399:13 II [1] - 301:2 III [2] - 299:5 Immediate [1] - 407:17 immediate [18] -
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4, 393:14, 394:3, 394:5, 401:8, 403:11, 410:21, 412:8, 413:11, 418:10 guardian's [1] - 353:21 guardians [40] - 332:3, 333:4, 333:17, 340:16, 340:22,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20, 364:5, 364:22, 379:5, 387:5, 392:10, 410:17 gunshot [1] - 303:2 gunshots [5] - 306:21, 306:24, 307:14, 307:17, 308:21 gut [4] - 381:20, 382:7, 382:8, 382:10	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9 headline [3] - 364:19, 365:24, 410:16 headway [1] - 400:22 health [2] - 358:8, 358:9 hear [7] - 344:9, 345:18, 349:2, 375:15, 402:4, 402:7, 402:18 heard [3] - 301:9, 401:3, 417:6	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10 hindered [1] - 308:25 hire [4] - 342:12, 379:18, 383:13, 398:3 hired [2] - 369:9, 412:9 hiring [3] - 353:15, 381:22, 383:13 history [3] - 335:16, 335:19, 335:20 hit [1] - 341:17 hits [1] - 390:21 Hixon [5] - 338:5,	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14 identifying [1] - 308:10 ideological [2] - 343:7, 366:8 IED [1] - 326:21 ifs [1] - 399:13 II [1] - 301:2 III [2] - 299:5 Immediate [1] - 407:17 immediate [18] - 306:22, 307:21,
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4, 393:14, 394:3, 394:5, 401:8, 403:11, 410:21, 412:8, 413:11, 418:10 guardian's [1] - 353:21 guardians [40] - 332:3, 333:4, 333:17, 340:16, 340:22, 344:3, 345:1, 346:8,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:13, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20, 364:5, 364:22, 365:22, 379:5, 387:5, 392:10, 410:17 gunshot [1] - 303:2 gunshots [5] - 306:21, 306:24, 307:14, 307:17, 308:21 gut [4] - 381:20, 382:7, 382:8, 382:10 guy [5] - 332:4,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9 headline [3] - 364:19, 365:24, 410:16 headway [1] - 400:22 health [2] - 358:8, 358:9 hear [7] - 344:9, 345:18, 349:2, 375:15, 402:4, 402:7, 402:18 heard [3] - 301:9, 401:3, 417:6 Hearing [1] - 362:2	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10 hindered [1] - 308:25 hire [4] - 342:12, 379:18, 383:13, 398:3 hired [2] - 369:9, 412:9 hiring [3] - 353:15, 381:22, 383:13 history [3] - 335:16, 335:19, 335:20 hit [1] - 341:17 hits [1] - 390:21 Hixon [5] - 338:5, 343:3, 413:18,	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14 identifying [1] - 308:10 ideological [2] - 343:7, 366:8 IED [1] - 326:21 ifs [1] - 399:13 II [2] - 299:5 Immediate [1] - 407:17 immediate [18] - 306:22, 307:21, 308:22, 309:12,
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4, 393:14, 394:3, 394:5, 401:8, 403:11, 410:21, 412:8, 413:11, 418:10 guardian's [1] - 353:21 guardians [40] - 332:3, 333:4, 333:17, 340:16, 340:22, 344:3, 345:1, 346:8, 347:5, 348:3, 350:2,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20, 364:5, 364:22, 379:5, 387:5, 392:10, 410:17 gunshot [1] - 303:2 gunshots [5] - 306:21, 306:24, 307:14, 307:17, 308:21 gut [4] - 381:20, 382:7, 382:8, 382:10 guy [5] - 332:4, 345:8, 347:24,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9 headline [3] - 364:19, 365:24, 410:16 headway [1] - 400:22 health [2] - 358:8, 358:9 hear [7] - 344:9, 345:18, 349:2, 375:15, 402:4, 402:7, 402:18 heard [3] - 301:9, 401:3, 417:6 Hearing [1] - 362:2 hears [1] - 307:8	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10 hindered [1] - 308:25 hire [4] - 342:12, 379:18, 383:13, 398:3 hired [2] - 369:9, 412:9 hiring [3] - 353:15, 381:22, 383:13 history [3] - 335:16, 335:19, 335:20 hit [1] - 341:17 hits [1] - 390:21 Hixon [5] - 338:5, 343:3, 413:18, 413:19, 413:20	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14 identifying [1] - 308:10 ideological [2] - 343:7, 366:8 IED [1] - 326:21 ifs [1] - 399:13 II [2] - 299:5 Immediate [1] - 407:17 immediate [18] - 306:22, 307:21, 308:22, 309:12, 319:10, 329:6,
345:16, 346:11, 350:4, 350:5, 350:20, 361:2, 361:5, 361:9, 364:8, 366:3, 368:5, 368:13, 369:5, 369:22, 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, 373:7, 373:12, 373:14, 376:17, 378:3, 379:19, 380:9, 380:10, 380:22, 380:23, 384:3, 384:8, 390:5, 390:22, 391:4, 391:10, 391:17, 391:18, 391:20, 391:22, 392:2, 392:4, 393:14, 394:3, 394:5, 401:8, 403:11, 410:21, 412:8, 413:11, 418:10 guardian's [1] - 353:21 guardians [40] - 332:3, 333:4, 333:17, 340:16, 340:22, 344:3, 345:1, 346:8, 347:5, 348:3, 350:2, 350:7, 350:9, 350:13,	357:18, 363:23, 364:23, 365:19, 376:12, 377:4, 382:24, 383:5, 383:8, 383:17, 384:19, 384:20, 384:21, 386:12, 388:6, 397:20, 399:16, 415:21, 415:24 gunfire [1] - 338:6 Guns [1] - 364:20 guns [17] - 351:17, 357:3, 357:13, 357:15, 363:11, 363:13, 363:14, 363:17, 363:20, 364:5, 364:22, 365:22, 379:5, 387:5, 392:10, 410:17 gunshot [1] - 303:2 gunshots [5] - 306:21, 306:24, 307:14, 307:17, 308:21 gut [4] - 381:20, 382:7, 382:8, 382:10 guy [5] - 332:4,	hardening [2] - 302:7, 335:25 harm [2] - 306:16, 335:18 harming [1] - 414:22 Harold [3] - 342:15, 395:23, 398:10 HARPRING [9] - 300:4, 304:1, 314:20, 318:1, 325:4, 329:18, 330:6, 335:3, 398:24 Harpring [2] - 305:5, 404:16 head [1] - 358:9 headline [3] - 364:19, 365:24, 410:16 headway [1] - 400:22 health [2] - 358:8, 358:9 hear [7] - 344:9, 345:18, 349:2, 375:15, 402:4, 402:7, 402:18 heard [3] - 301:9, 401:3, 417:6 Hearing [1] - 362:2	301:14 high-risk [4] - 311:17, 311:24, 313:20, 330:20 high-stress [3] - 311:17, 311:24, 330:21 higher [1] - 350:4 highest [1] - 350:12 highjackings [1] - 417:20 highly [2] - 352:1, 377:8 himself [1] - 414:10 hindered [1] - 308:25 hire [4] - 342:12, 379:18, 383:13, 398:3 hired [2] - 369:9, 412:9 hiring [3] - 353:15, 381:22, 383:13 history [3] - 335:16, 335:19, 335:20 hit [1] - 341:17 hits [1] - 390:21 Hixon [5] - 338:5, 343:3, 413:18,	idea [6] - 313:17, 375:9, 375:11, 375:16, 399:11, 400:11 ideal [3] - 352:7, 352:11, 406:17 identified [1] - 308:20 identify [4] - 307:1, 318:7, 329:8, 335:14 identifying [1] - 308:10 ideological [2] - 343:7, 366:8 IED [1] - 326:21 ifs [1] - 399:13 II [2] - 299:5 Immediate [1] - 407:17 immediate [18] - 306:22, 307:21, 308:22, 309:12,

360:8, 361:9, 399:22, 407:1, 407:5, 407:9, 407:20 immediately [3] -323:14, 326:12, 326:15 impact [2] - 312:11, 312:16 impede [1] - 323:23 implement [2] -371:22, 408:15 implementation [2] -302:4, 344:22 implemented [2] -373:12, 373:14 implementing [2] -303:1, 415:16 importance [1] -311:22 important [13] -313:18, 314:3, 339:22, 347:15, 350:1, 354:6, 364:17, 365:20, 392:11, 411:12, 412:1, 412:11, 418:11 impossible [1] -409:8 improper [1] - 309:1 improve [1] - 415:10 inadequate [9] -311:13, 314:11, 315:19, 315:21, 318:19, 319:4, 319:13, 320:3, 320:9 Inadequate [1] -318:18 inappropriate [1] -318:16 inaudible [3] - 327:2, 362:15, 382:1 inaudible) [1] -367:21 Inc [1] - 299:21 incident [6] - 314:6, 384:9, 393:18, 396:12, 399:20, 407:2 incidents [6] -335:18, 336:5, 337:10, 337:11, 395:4, 400:23 include [9] - 342:24, 355:3, 355:4, 373:7, 373:20, 379:22, 383:19, 398:18, 408:1 included [2] - 311:1, 403:7 includes [3] - 365:6, 365:7 including [8] - 307:2,

406:8 309:3, 310:17, 336:16, 365:10, 372:21, 403:6, 414:16 inconsistent [1] -312:13 incorporate [1] -331:1 incorporated [1] -330:24 increase [3] - 333:4, 400:8, 412:5 increased [1] - 412:8 incredible [1] -413:24 indicate [1] - 317:15 indicated [1] - 307:6 indication [1] -313:12 indications [1] -307:15 indicators [1] -335:13 individual [1] - 324:1 individually [1] -408:20 individuals [2] -408:13, 412:9 industry [1] - 301:23 information [4] -309:2, 314:23, 322:3, 323:7 informed [1] -329.15 infrastructure [3] -316:3, 316:13, 316:19 ingress [1] - 336:1 inherent [2] - 333:3, initial [3] - 349:16, 369:17, 369:24 inside [4] - 307:7, 307:11, 416:6, 416:12 insider [1] - 363:7 insignificant [1] -395:8 instance [3] - 364:3, 383:20, 384:4 instant [1] - 351:9 instead [3] - 360:3, 377:21, 414:21 instincts [1] - 312:12 institutions [1] -355:15 instructors [1] -370:9

insufficient [1] -

intangibles [1] -

insurmountable [1] -

309:23

305:13

integral [2] - 399:4, 417:24 integrated [1] -376:9 intelligence [1] -348:3 intended [4] -376:18, 389:3, 411:7 intent [3] - 375:1, 377:20, 395:18 intention [1] - 344:17 interactions [1] -316:17 interest [1] - 364:25 interested [1] -351:13 interfere [1] - 322:10 interpret [1] - 371:23 intersections [1] -309:4 interview [3] -308:21, 310:11, 310:25 interviewed [3] -340:8, 340:11, 372:22 interviews [2] -311:6, 382:3 intruder [1] - 364:10 investigate [2] -306:24, 415:5 investigated [1] -416:25 investigation [1] -363:19 inviting [1] - 389:20 involved [1] - 372:25 involving [2] -365:13, 373:21 Israel [9] - 312:5, 312:20, 312:24, 324:11, 363:3, 363:4, 363:5, 363:9, 363:10 issue [22] - 322:24, 327:21, 335:10, 348:2, 348:8, 348:15, 355:9, 355:22, 355:25, 357:24, 377:8, 388:18, 399:6, 404:15, 404:23, 410:9, 413:5, 413:7, 413:9, 413:10, 419:5 issued [2] - 323:12, 323:18 issues [9] - 316:10, 348:5, 354:8, 358:9, 371:15, 371:19, 373:1, 390:1, 416:24 it'll [1] - 320:8

346:10, 380:5 items [1] - 302:2 itself [2] - 306:7, 309:24

J

JAMES [1] - 300:4 James [1] - 301:11 janitors [1] - 340:25 **JASON** [1] - 300:2 JESSICA [3] -299:20, 420:5, 420:15 **job** [7] - 324:18, 403:5, 403:11, 403:12, 403:13, 413:21, 416:14 JONES [1] - 300:2 Jordan [1] - 315:6 Judd [9] - 315:23, 349:15, 360:12, 362:24, 365:15, 396:24, 396:25, 406:11, 417:4 JUDD [29] - 300:4, 315:24, 317:12, 318:11, 318:19, 320:1, 320:11, 322:19, 323:9, 324:10, 327:7, 349:16, 354:13, 354:24, 360:2, 360:6, 360:13, 362:23, 374:15, 380:17, 382:18, 390:22, 391:24, 393:3, 393:8, 396:10, 406:12, 406:19, 407:24 Judd's [3] - 318:3, 360:19, 361:19 justice [2] - 329:16, 370:8 justifiably [1] - 385:2 JUSTIN [1] - 300:4

K-12 [1] - 336:5 Kapusta [4] - 312:3, 381:6, 399:9, 400:25 KAPUSTA [7] -300:5, 312:4, 312:18, 313:2, 381:8, 381:13, 401:2 keep [3] - 359:6, 359:7, 416:13 keeping [2] - 416:11, 418:14 KEVIN [1] - 300:5 key [2] - 402:14, 418.16 kid [6] - 316:17, 388:20, 390:10, 399:14, 410:22 kids [13] - 333:22, 335:21, 339:1, 343:21, 351:23, 354:3, 358:6, 358:8, 359:6, 366:11, 368:22, 385:6, 388:4 kill [1] - 326:15 killed [8] - 306:14, 336:18, 336:19, 337:4, 337:5, 340:1, 351:11, 413:20 killer [1] - 326:15 killing [3] - 384:12, 384:13, 400:4 kind [17] - 301:14, 301:17, 302:4, 304:3, 316:24, 317:7, 317:9, 324:19, 325:13, 330:11, 355:22, 377:24, 378:7, 385:3, 385:4. 407:12. 408:9 knocking [1] - 409:1 **knowing** [1] - 338:6 knows [1] - 353:3

label [1] - 302:20

labeled [1] - 373:2

labor [1] - 324:10 lack [1] - 375:5 ladies [1] - 397:21 land [1] - 338:24 lane [3] - 301:17, 302:12, 302:14 language [8] -317:25. 327:1. 329:22, 374:25, 391:16, 391:17, 398:25, 412:18 large [1] - 398:14 largely [5] - 369:22, 379:25, 398:15, 406:7, 411:18 larger [2] - 355:14, 412:25 largest [2] - 341:23, Larkin [1] - 402:23 **LARKIN** [7] - 300:3, 320:14, 320:24, 327:19, 360:16, 374:10, 403:1 Larkin-Skinner [1] -402:23 **LARKIN-SKINNER**

item [3] - 302:24,

[7] - 300:3, 320:14, 359:7, 360:25, 361:2, line [3] - 325:14, major [1] - 407:2 359.12 measure [1] - 355:10 320:24, 327:19, 361:5, 406:21 327:6, 332:15 majority [9] - 336:3, 360:16, 374:10, 403:1 leave [4] - 303:15, **LINTON** [1] - 300:5 336:15. 337:10. media's [1] - 368:22 LARRY [1] - 300:3 318:10, 360:1, 387:16 337:11, 337:14. Medina [1] - 308:15 list [2] - 302:24, laser [1] - 353:5 Leave [1] - 320:6 348.5 337:16, 337:18, meet [4] - 346:23, lasered [3] - 345:23, leaves [1] - 399:15 listen [1] - 391:1 337:19, 359:25 350:12, 350:25, 365:17, 387:5 leaving [5] - 363:12, Listen [1] - 332:16 majors [1] - 316:12 395.18 maker [1] - 382:13 Last [1] - 381:15 363:13, 363:14, listening [1] - 372:21 MEETING [1] - 299:7 last [11] - 301:5, 379:5, 399:1 live [7] - 304:9, makers [1] - 382:5 meeting [3] - 331:6, 336:5, 336:11, led [1] - 415:7 305:24, 306:2, man [6] - 337:2, 357:1, 364:18 341:16, 357:1, left [2] - 401:11, 314:24, 320:7, 338:16, 382:10, meets [1] - 396:14 367:12, 368:18, 404:24 351:15, 352:14 408:8, 413:23 MELISSA [1] - 300:3 382:23, 395:2, 412:4, legal [1] - 385:8 man's [1] - 338:24 lived [1] - 414:12 member [1] - 368:9 419:5 legis [1] - 392:4 lives [1] - 400:22 mandate [3] members [4] -**LAUREN** [1] - 300:4 legislation [1] load [1] - 374:7 366:25. 378:10. 417:8 344:18, 404:2, 404:4, Law [1] - 317:23 352:18 mandated [3] loaded [1] - 371:4 416:22 law [67] - 301:21, legislative [3] -324:13, 324:19, location [1] - 405:20 memory [1] - 328:23 308:24, 309:9, 328:13 358:12, 376:9, 376:20 mental [2] - 358:8, LOCATION [1] -309:11, 310:15, mandating [2] legislator [1] - 358:1 358:9 299:10 321:6, 321:24, 322:22, 325:2 legislature [19] locations [1] - 303:2 mentioned [2] -324:13, 324:19, 302:8, 320:18, mandatory [5] -310:12, 320:17 lock [1] - 387:24 324:24, 326:10, 342:23, 344:19, 323:17, 324:12, metal [5] - 303:1, lock-down [1] -331:9, 331:11, 324:17, 324:25, 346:11, 367:11, 387:24 304:2, 305:6, 305:16, 331:15, 333:25, 417:14 367:14, 371:22, long-term [1] -305:18 341:3, 341:10, 372:25, 375:2, 377:6, Marjory [5] - 305:15, method [1] - 316:24 358.14 341:23, 342:3, 391:2, 391:10, 363:24, 413:21, methodology [1] look [15] - 302:6, 345:16, 347:1, 347:2, 393:13, 397:6, 414:18, 418:3 409:4 302:9, 305:1, 335:15, 347:3, 347:8, 347:12, 397:10, 411:13, MARJORY [1] methods [1] - 329:9 335:19, 341:9, 351:2, 347:19, 348:18, 412:5, 417:5 351:8, 356:2, 356:12, mid [1] - 398:14 349:3, 353:15, MARSHA [1] - 300:5 legitimate [1] -363:1, 376:16, mid-size [1] - 398:14 353:16, 355:1, 360:6, 411:22 Martin [1] - 334:23 404:20, 406:15, middle [21] - 331:10, 360:25, 364:12, legs [2] - 338:10, mass [1] - 356:19 415:13 333:19, 347:3, 366:3, 366:6, 367:2, 338:18 masse [1] - 365:19 looked [2] - 305:9, 347:10, 347:13, 367:3, 368:9, 368:15, length [1] - 408:19 massive [1] - 363:19 408:21 347:20, 348:14, 369:10, 370:10, less [7] - 336:17, looking [11] - 360:4, mate [1] - 414:2 348:18, 349:11, 370:15, 371:11, 347:14, 349:25, 369:23, 381:24, matter [3] - 309:20, 349:13, 349:18, 375:6, 378:4, 378:18, 370:19, 371:5, 393:1, 381:25, 382:1, 382:2, 341:1, 402:13 354:6, 354:21, 379:3, 379:21, 380:2, 406.16 382:3, 382:19, 383:4 MAX [1] - 300:3 355:12, 356:1, 356:7, 381:11, 392:18, lessons [1] - 416:15 looks [1] - 406:22 356:24, 360:24, maximize [3] - 366:2, 394:15, 395:19, level [8] - 303:16, 367:25, 401:7, 401:9 lose [1] - 328:22 367:2, 367:8 398:1, 398:22, 322:2, 326:13, maximizing [2] losing [1] - 400:18 might [6] - 327:20, 399:17, 400:2, 326:14, 365:14, 383:9, 386:23, 386:24 lost [3] - 363:21, 345:7, 366:4 402:14, 402:15, 365:16, 400:15, 400:22, 418:2 MIKE [1] - 300:4 maximum [1] -403:4, 405:21, 401:10 398:22 military [3] - 371:12, loved [1] - 418:2 410:21, 410:23, Level [12] - 301:13, 414:2, 415:23 LYSTAD [3] - 300:5, mean [25] - 304:20, 411:9, 417:7, 418:7 302:1, 302:16, million [7] - 305:20, 301:8, 302:23 307:10, 307:12, laws [2] - 321:16, 302:21, 303:8, 303:9, 313:1, 314:21, 332:23, 341:14, Lystad [2] - 301:6, 329:13 303:11, 303:12, 314:24, 325:16, 341:19, 379:24, 304:24 lay [1] - 415:14 305:11, 305:25 330:12, 332:6, 412.13 layer [1] - 417:18 levels [1] - 322:12 mind [4] - 338:16, 378:14, 379:7, М layout [1] - 329:8 lieutenants [1] -385:17, 385:23, 357:1, 379:14, 399:12 leader [1] - 414:8 316:12 machete [1] - 384:23 385:24, 387:21, mindset [2] - 339:3, leadership [1] life [4] - 385:1, machines [1] - 305:5 387:22, 397:16, 340:4 355:21 414:12, 414:23 machinist [1] - 414:2 397:21, 399:22, mine [1] - 352:1 learn [1] - 416:15 lights [1] - 388:3 magazine [2] -399:25, 407:6, minimum [4] - 331:9, learning [1] - 329:15 limited [1] - 387:8 337:23, 338:1 410:23, 411:3, 413:13 331:10, 361:9, 373:19 least [13] - 301:17, limiting [1] - 341:5 means [5] - 329:20, magazine's [1] minute [4] - 309:16. 311:25, 330:7, 331:9, limitless [1] - 358:10 336:14, 338:3, 336:20, 339:11, 333:16, 348:7, limits [2] - 339:16, 341:17, 378:9 Mahan [1] - 299:21 351:10 348:18, 355:14, 377:24 meantime [1] maintain [1] - 311:20 minutes [3] - 336:17,

362:13, 362:15, 336:18, 351:24 must [9] - 350:24, neighborhood [1] notice [3] - 380:11, 362:17, 362:19, misinformation [1] -360:3, 360:7, 360:9, 382:2 409:24, 417:4 375:19, 375:21, 411:15 360:21, 361:6, Nelson [9] - 360:18, notified [1] - 402:14 375:24, 376:2, 376:5, 361:20, 361:25, 362:5 360:20, 362:20, misleading [1] notify [1] - 364:12 378:7 376:15, 377:12, Must [1] - 361:8 375:21, 393:11, nuanced [1] - 365:25 misnomer [1] -392:23, 393:12, 393:21, 394:25, Number [1] - 327:25 395:1, 395:19, 379:10 Ν 395:6, 395:15 number [9] - 329:14, 395:20, 395:21, **NELSON** [8] - 300:3, misreported [1] -333:4, 334:13, 336:9, 396:22, 397:2, 397:6, name [1] - 413:19 364:18 360:17, 362:15, 381:19, 399:23, 397:7, 397:18, narratives [1] -362:18, 395:16, missing [1] - 409:25 400:22, 405:14, 409:6 398:25, 404:3, 411:19 mission [1] - 326:17 396:4, 396:14, 396:17 numerous [1] -404:11, 404:12 narrow [3] - 329:25, misstated [1] **nervous** [1] - 363:15 399:12 motions [2] - 360:11, 345:23, 361:13 neutralize [1] -364:17 362.6 Narrowed [1] mistake [1] - 332:2 326:16 0 motto [1] - 414:15 371:25 never [9] - 311:6, mitigate [3] - 306:16, narrowed [1] - 372:2 mouth [1] - 354:11 313:7, 313:8, 339:13, objection [1] -339:23, 343:19 move [8] - 301:4, narrowly [2] -383:23 349:25, 351:18, mitigated [1] -304:3, 306:1, 306:4, 368:16, 372:12 objectionable [1] -397:9, 400:1, 403:17 411:23 310:2, 314:9, 362:7, NASRO [1] - 409:1 new [6] - 341:19, 329:23 mitigating [1] -419:7 nation's [3] - 417:19, 392:14, 412:13, obviously [1] -335:17 moved [1] - 330:25 412:14, 412:15, 317:14 model [8] - 359:5, moves [2] - 322:25, National [1] - 409:2 412:20 occurrences [1] -405:4, 405:5, 405:10, 327:3 natural [1] - 312:11 news [1] - 402:8 407:5, 408:12, 414:8, Moving [3] - 308:8, occurring [1] -Navy [1] - 414:1 Next [4] - 321:14, 414:9 309:15. 310:1 NBC [1] - 402:8 321:22, 331:24, 384:13 modifications [1] -MR [45] - 303:6, 416:18 occurs [1] - 323:2 406:11 nearby [2] - 309:3, 304:8, 304:14, 309:5 next [8] - 307:7, odds [1] - 400:8 moment [1] - 415:3 305:14, 307:5, money [13] - 332:12, necessarily [2] -311:10, 311:14, **OF** [1] - 420:1 307:10, 307:23, 332:15, 332:17, 323:3, 377:17 323:11, 327:20, offer [1] - 415:17 307:24, 308:7, need [35] - 305:18, 335:13, 367:9, 372:5 Office [5] - 302:5, 342:13, 358:3, 358:4, 313:24, 323:16, 305:19, 326:5, 340:5, nice [1] - 350:15 303:3, 314:16, 358:5. 358:6. 358:7. 323:21, 324:7, NIERMANN [1] -358:10. 412:13. 341:18, 342:9, 328:15, 417:10 325:16, 326:2, 328:9, 300:4 412:14 342:12, 343:7, office 131 - 310:5. 328:19, 331:22, 343:25, 344:11, nine [1] - 351:11 316:14, 400:13 Money [1] - 332:20 332:6, 332:16, 333:1, monitor [2] - 413:20, 351:3, 352:4, 352:11, nix [1] - 382:9 Officer [1] - 308:18 348:12, 348:23, no-man's [1] -352:12, 352:13, officer [27] - 311:18, 415:22 349:1, 349:11, 352:19, 352:20, 338:24 monitoring [3] -316:2, 317:4, 317:20, 361:22, 363:1, 363:22, 364:9, nobody [5] - 307:16, 304:10, 405:18, 318:13, 322:9, 371:18, 372:1, 372:4, 365:18, 375:5, 326:11, 330:21, 353:3, 363:23, 405:19 372:24, 374:21, 375:20, 377:3, 402:17, 409:17 331:9, 331:11, Montalto [2] -383:16, 389:19, 383:17, 391:14, 331:15, 347:1, 347:2, 416:18, 418:18 nobody's [1] -390:7, 396:18, 397:25, 406:20, MONTALTO [1] -372:18 347:3, 347:8, 347:12, 396:20, 397:5, 410:14, 411:5. 348:18, 354:15, 416:19 noises [1] - 308:16 397:16, 398:2, 398:6, 411:10, 415:1. 361:1, 367:24, 368:2, None [1] - 406:1 monthly [1] - 374:17 399:10, 401:13, 416:25, 417:2, morning [7] none [5] - 362:2, 368:4, 368:9, 369:23, 402:2, 416:19 418:12, 418:24 362:7, 386:25, 414:3, 415:23 404:17, 404:19, MS [11] - 320:14, needs [14] - 305:8, 410:5, 410:9, 410:10. 402:17, 406:1 Officers [1] - 409:2 320:24, 327:19, 305:9, 326:12, officers [17] -419:2, 419:10 nonetheless [1] -360:16, 374:10, 330:24, 346:22, 363:10 309:11, 321:11, most [13] - 301:17, 403:1, 409:19, 365:17, 377:21, 333:14, 334:1, 341:4, 302:14, 318:22, nonrecurring [1] -409:21, 409:24, 403:13, 403:15, 341:11, 342:1, 325:5, 328:1, 333:16, 379:24 410:6, 413:19 406:13, 406:17, 347:20, 350:15, norm [1] - 400:21 339:22, 345:15, MSD [2] - 380:25, 406:19, 406:20, 358:7, 358:23, 348:2, 356:5, 370:20, normal [1] - 311:17 401.18 418:24 370:10, 399:17, 371:10, 402:6 normally [1] - 330:7 MSDHS [1] - 306:14 negatively [1] -405:21, 412:6, Most [1] - 416:25 note [3] - 306:3, multiple [2] - 345:6, 312:17 412:25, 417:7 mostly [1] - 398:12 320:15, 323:6 352:21 Negatively [1] officers/guardians motion [33] - 359:24, notes [2] - 407:13, multiplier [1] - 387:2 312:18 [1] - 360:7 360:12, 360:13, 420:9 murders [1] - 356:20 neighbor[1] often [1] - 328:8 360:20, 361:19, nothing [3] - 365:4, muscle [1] - 328:23 334:20 Okaloosa [2] -361:23, 362:8, 388:12, 408:23

334:12, 334:18 340:23, 341:4, open-range [1] -335:14, 339:4, 340:6, old [1] - 351:2 374:18 paper [3] - 326:3, 342:19, 342:20, 345:8, 345:19, 342:25, 343:1, 343:9, 353:22, 355:2, 368:6, once [8] - 315:5, openings [8] -364:19, 365:24 317:1. 317:17. 341:25, 342:2, 342:7, 343:18, 344:20, 381:18, 382:23, parade [3] - 343:11, 324:19, 357:16, 342:8, 349:4, 349:8, 343:21, 366:9 345:3, 345:24, 383:8, 385:16, 360:2, 363:3, 393:8 352.5 parades [1] - 343:10 351:21, 352:21, 390:14, 406:16, 353:1, 353:2, 353:7, 415:24 one [87] - 301:5, operating [2] parameters [1] -358:11. 361:15. personal [1] - 306:13 305:21, 306:19, 322:12, 369:6 325:11 364:22, 365:11, 307:4, 309:6, 309:25, personally [1] operators [1] -Parkland [2] - 351:8, 365:15, 365:21, 311:10, 311:14, 315:22 398:19 351.9 365:22, 366:6, 314:15, 316:5, 318:6, personnel [23] opinion [2] - 307:6, part [19] - 304:22, 368:11, 368:15, 319:1, 319:12, 321:4, 305:19, 314:14, 397:7 304:25, 308:25, 368:20, 368:21, 321:14, 321:21, opponent [1] - 386:3 318:1, 321:7, 344:12, 319:7, 321:18, 369:21, 370:7, 371:8, 321:22, 323:11, 322:14, 328:2, opportunity [8] -350:25, 366:25, 371:12, 378:15, 337:12, 337:20. 323:16, 331:3, 331:5, 382:12, 382:18, 345:4, 381:2, 401:23, 381:19. 383:7. 331:9, 331:11, 339:2, 340:18, 382:25, 385:9, 402:24, 403:24, 383:11. 385:11. 332:24, 335:10, 340:25, 345:17, 408:17, 410:8, 411:6 391:22, 406:12, 387:5, 392:7, 392:10, 335:18, 335:24, 412:19, 417:24 364:3, 377:15, oppose [1] - 415:18 392:11, 392:12, 336:16, 339:10, opposed [10] -Part [1] - 382:18 377:16, 377:18, 400:4, 403:7, 411:14, 339:14, 339:24, 377:22, 383:20, 302:20, 303:12, participate [7] -339:25, 340:1, 340:6, 411:20, 411:22, 396:1, 396:2, 403:6, 303:15, 305:10. 340:20, 342:21, 416:11, 418:7 341:5, 341:13, 344:1, 403:15 329:4, 362:4, 389:15, 366:7, 368:13, per [4] - 314:11, 344:2, 345:8, 348:2, perspective [1] -399:11, 403:4, 404:9 372:11, 378:4, 379:6 319:4, 319:12, 320:8 348:18, 350:8, 412:1 order [6] - 328:3, participating [2] -350:12, 350:20, percent [2] - 350:3, perspectives [1] -350:4, 352:21, 378:4, 354:1, 378:22 413:1 353:9, 354:4, 354:22, 385:2, 417:19 375:15 particular [2] -355:1, 355:6, 355:10, percentage [1] pervasive [1] - 356:9 orders [1] - 348:5 400:16, 401:4 363:20, 365:19, 350:4 Peterson [23] ordinary [1] - 328:6 party [1] - 389:22 371:6, 372:2, 374:11, percentages [1] -306:11, 306:15, original [1] - 374:21 pass [4] - 375:24, 376:8, 377:13, 306:20, 306:23, originally [1] - 357:2 381:9, 385:15, 397:18 379:20, 385:20, perception [1] -306:25, 307:8, ostensibly [1] passage [1] - 384:2 385:22, 386:2, 377:5 307:13, 307:20, 400:14 passed [1] - 351:4 386:24, 387:9, 307:25, 308:12, perceptions [1] passes [3] - 375:23. outcome [1] - 374:9 387:10, 393:12, 351:19 308:15, 308:16, outside [4] - 301:17. 404:11 395:7, 395:23, 308:20, 309:7, perfect [3] - 372:19, 302:14, 303:18, passion [1] - 414:7 396:21, 401:4, 406:7, 415:24 309:15, 310:6, 311:6, 325.11 passionate [2] -401:10, 401:18, perhaps [4] - 373:16, 312:6, 314:6, 314:18, outsider [1] - 363:6 413:22, 414:4 403:5, 403:20, 384:15, 385:14, 393:1 336:23, 336:24, 337:3 outweighs [1] passive/active [1] -404:24, 405:1, Perhaps [2] - 304:1, Peterson's [2] -416:8 405:18 406:16, 409:3, 409:5, 376:16 308:25, 310:2 overcome [1] past [4] - 335:16, 409:14, 409:21, perimeter [2] -**Petty** [7] - 364:2, 412:23 363:10, 399:17, 415:9 412:2, 412:4, 412:10, 310:16, 416:13 369:2, 371:17, path [2] - 327:5, oversight [1] period [1] - 320:10 374:20, 376:7, 401:1, 412:19 411:13 One [14] - 314:11, Period [1] - 320:11 401:12 overwhelming [2] patrol [3] - 311:18, 319:3, 320:3, 320:8, permissions [1] -PETTY [7] - 300:5, 306:20, 307:19 314:7, 323:12 322:19, 322:21, 371:18, 372:1, 372:4, 361:13 own [3] - 304:5, paying [2] - 370:22, 363:20, 371:20, 372:24, 374:21, permit [4] - 345:15, 382:16, 414:23 370:24 387:9, 388:15, 402:2, 401:13 350:24, 368:12 PD [1] - 328:14 409:24, 417:23, philosophical [1] permitted [7] -Р pedestrian [1] -418:19 366:8 341:2, 389:7, 389:9, 309.4 one's [3] - 312:11, physical [1] - 405:16 389:14, 389:16, p.m [2] - 299:9, penalties [1] -352:20, 406:14 pick [1] - 302:17 390:16 376:16 ones [7] - 303:7, piece [1] - 372:5 perpetrate [1] page [9] - 306:8, people [66] - 301:19, 334:15, 348:2, pilot [1] - 417:16 306:9, 310:3, 314:10, 356:5 303:25, 313:11, 351:17, 398:14, perpetrated [1] pilots [1] - 417:18 321:3, 328:1, 359:20, 316:15, 326:16, 412:24, 418:2 356:20 place [12] - 318:12, 360:5, 404:25 336:6, 336:11, ongoing [1] - 374:12 322:20, 322:21, Pages [1] - 299:6 perpetrator [1] -336:18, 336:19, open [6] - 331:21, 356:8 323:4, 323:8, 339:23, paid [4] - 370:21, 337:4, 337:14, 345:10, 374:18, person [18] - 326:18, 357:12, 357:20, 377:18, 410:22, 413:1 339:17, 340:1, 340:2, 380:21, 386:4, 419:4 326:19, 326:20, 379:4, 405:25, panel [2] - 417:7, 340:16, 340:22,

305:10, 323:4, 325:9, 414:13, 416:12 409:24, 410:6 415.10 345:12, 352:9, 373:6, 325:25, 326:2, placed [1] - 400:5 powers [1] - 384:11 Proceedings [1] -404:17 327:22, 329:4, places [1] - 395:24 practical [4] proposed [5] -329:21, 330:1, 400:1 proceedings [2] -317:25, 345:13, 332:22, 342:14, plant [2] - 340:25, 398.18 practice [3] - 315:20, 419:12. 420:7 350:23, 390:25, 342:16, 343:7, 345:6, plate [1] - 364:6 320:16, 320:19 process [19] -395:17 347:14, 347:19, 310:13, 316:20, proposing [1] -349:16, 350:17, play [1] - 388:19 precise [2] - 366:1, 353:17. 354:11. 387:5 322:22, 346:1, 351:1, 318:10 plays [1] - 399:4 351:6, 365:2, 365:3. protect [11] - 333:2, 354:14, 354:20, plus [2] - 406:17, predominant [1] -365:9, 370:12, 374:4, 361:14, 362:10, 333:21, 345:4, 406:19 336.9 374:7, 376:9, 376:20, 370:6, 377:9, 379:4, 352:21, 353:22, point [22] - 304:24, predominantly [3] -385:21, 388:3, 376:12, 381:2, 347:17, 368:7, 372:10 378:16, 381:23, 305:14, 313:4, 392:16, 394:18, premise [1] - 394:12 382:6, 382:25, 410:18 401:23, 410:22, 316:22, 319:23, 397:15, 404:18, 411:6, 417:12 327:23. 341:8. presented [1] - 417:2 processes [1] -404:19, 406:4, 406:6, 379:4 protecting [1] -353:19. 356:18. pretend [1] - 397:9 414:9. 417:11 proclivity [1] -333:17 363:22, 376:20, pretty [6] - 307:11, puts [1] - 302:6 349:19 protection [13] -378:20, 389:24, 311:8, 315:1, 315:11, putting [2] - 342:8, produce [2] - 337:16, 309:22, 346:5, 398:9, 398:20, 405:5, 379:7, 419:7 343.4 405:6, 405:9, 405:24, 416:21 346:16, 380:12, prevent [2] - 325:20, 380:15, 391:13, 408:6, 408:14 produced [1] -417:19 393:16, 396:8, 401:11 Q 336:15 pointed [3] - 367:7, preventable [1] -400:17, 403:3 professional [1] protocol [2] -414:25 qualified [2] -352:2 310:14, 310:20 pointing [1] - 384:18 Prevention [1] -342:21, 369:9 Professional [1] protocols [3] points [3] - 336:1, 418:14 qualify [1] - 350:3 310:7. 310:22. 375:18 420:5 346:20, 410:15 previously [1] quality [1] - 371:7 profile [2] - 335:12, proven [1] - 350:12 police [11] - 324:1, 359:22 Quarterly [1] -341:25, 352:2, 352:6, 388:17 provide [13] primary [2] - 316:9, 374:15 301:24, 302:9, 354:15, 368:2, 368:3, 321:15 program [47] questions [1] -302:10, 302:18, 368:4, 384:10, 414:2, prime [2] - 328:13, 314:18, 316:16, 301:21 303:4, 331:16, 415:23 317:4, 318:13, 349:14 Questions [1] -335:21, 344:20, policies [3] - 324:25, 318:15, 340:14, principal [2] - 383:1, 311:3 360:8, 367:5, 375:7, 344:21, 415:10 340:15, 340:19, 403:21 quick [2] - 404:24, 342:19, 342:22, 412:7, 418:6 policy [8] - 323:17, principals [9] -409:21 324:5, 324:12, 342:24, 344:11, provided [5] -340:24, 351:1, 364:4, quickly [5] - 336:14, 344:14, 345:8, 311:11, 311:22, 325:25, 326:9, 383:21, 397:22, 337:17, 357:5, 345:16, 346:7, 322:7, 357:4, 405:5 327:12, 350:6, 366:2 398:7, 398:18 400:10, 419:8 346:11, 364:8, provides [3] - 321:9, political [1] - 377:8 priorities [3] -368:13, 369:6, 321:25, 387:2 quite [1] - 354:14 polygraph [2] -346:25, 347:4, 358:3 371:22, 372:6, 373:4, providing [1] quote [1] - 325:8 365:7, 370:1 prioritizing [2] -373:7, 373:14, quote/unquote [1] population [1] -408:12 349:11, 356:1 376:18, 378:3, provision [1] -317:13 305:18 Priority [3] - 407:7, 378:22, 379:7, 392:18 portables [1] - 358:4 383:19, 386:20, R proximity [1] position [4] - 306:13, priority [3] - 348:8, 389:2, 389:3, 390:5, 405:19 306:15, 337:13, 380:9 364:6, 368:24 radio [3] - 308:18, 390:22, 391:4, psychological [2] positions [2] - 343:8, private [1] - 371:12 391:10, 391:20, 309:2, 311:7 365:6, 370:2 355:23 probability [1] raise [3] - 335:9, 391:23, 393:14, psychologicals [2] positively [1] -416:7 394:3, 412:8, 413:11, 404:5, 404:9 350:11, 382:1 312:17 problem [11] raised [3] - 404:15, 417:20, 417:24, possibly [1] - 343:19 Public [1] - 418:4 307:16, 322:24, 418:10 411:20, 411:22 public [3] - 330:6, **Possibly** [1] - 344:3 324:9, 329:16, raises [2] - 314:18, prohibiting [2] -414:5, 415:13 post-911 [1] - 417:17 330:16, 344:6, 315:14 366:4, 368:14 PUBLIC [2] - 299:1, posture [1] - 410:25 344:13, 349:20, ran [5] - 338:5, properly [11] -349:21, 373:17, 402:9 pot [1] - 358:10 338:6, 399:12, 343.18 345.17 public's [1] - 368:23 potential [3] problem-solving [1] 345:21, 346:13, 414:18, 414:21 publicly [1] - 415:18 381:17, 398:23, - 329:16 range [2] - 373:24, 369:4, 373:10, 391:7, purpose [3] - 406:25, 399:24 problems [4] -391:14, 391:25, 374:18 407:4, 407:16 349:20, 364:7, power [2] - 354:16, 392:12, 411:15 ranging [1] - 380:6 purposely [1] -371:15, 415:16 property [1] - 385:18 rapid [1] - 309:22 385:21 POWERS [5] - 300:5, procedures [3] rather [3] - 316:25, proposal [4] put [38] - 303:23, 409:19, 409:21, 309:10, 322:12,

347:9, 379:20 354:18 referenced [1] -420:1 responsibilities [4] ratio [7] - 355:8, recommend [8] -308:18 Reporter [3] -318:6, 321:15, 355:9, 405:3, 406:20, 301:25, 319:15, references [1] -299:20, 420:6, 420:15 322:13, 353:24 407:5, 407:16, 409:3 330:12, 372:11, 381:25 responsibility [5] -Reporting [1] rationale [1] - 332:6 375:22, 395:21, referred [1] - 324:11 299.21 315:9, 316:9, 353:21, ratios [3] - 405:21, 417:14. 418:10 reflect [1] - 415:9 request [1] - 412:17 382:15, 416:5 Recommend [1] -406:15, 407:7 reflects [1] - 318:3 requesting [1] responsible [3] -304:19 **ray** [1] - 305:5 refuse [2] - 381:17, 309:4 314:24, 316:16, Recommendation rays [1] - 304:2 410:3 require [8] - 305:4, 413:23 111 - 358:19 **re** [1] - 348:15 refusing [1] - 381:19 314:13, 319:6, 322:2, rest [2] - 376:25, recommendation re-vote [1] - 348:15 regard [1] - 414:22 333:19, 334:9, 347:7 403:20 [30] - 303:13, 319:2, regarding [5] required [3] restorative [1] reached [1] - 387:11 319:9, 319:19, 329:14, 392:2, 405:2 329:16 react [3] - 312:1, 301:6. 322:8. 362:14. 313:9. 328:22 319:24, 323:19, 374:11. 417:1 requirement [1] restrict [2] - 346:7, 324:8, 328:10, 375:4 reaction [1] - 313:17 regardless [1] -367:24 328:12, 332:17, requirements [1] restroom [1] reacts [1] - 339:5 312:22 342:15, 342:17, 373:19 399:15 read [2] - 320:8, Registered [1] -344:7, 345:14, rests [1] - 382:13 requires [3] - 305:1, 408:7 420:5 348:17, 350:23, result [3] - 318:13, 309:13, 378:4 reading [1] - 378:8 regular [2] - 313:20, 352:9, 359:8, 359:21, 318:14, 363:16 research [4] ready [1] - 388:7 315:7 366:21, 366:22, 302:13, 304:20, retention [5] regularly [3] - 329:7, real [6] - 303:1, 366:23, 367:10, 343:16, 365:11, 374:17, 403:14 316:1, 357:4 304:8, 313:14, 372:20, 372:23, 373:22, 386:8, 417:24 313:16, 339:22, regurgitate [1] reserves [1] - 414:1 375:12, 385:15, resistance [1] retention-type [1] -373:25 391:25 390:25, 397:15, 357:9 386:8 real-time [2] - 303:1, rehashing [1] -415:19 resistant [1] - 417:8 retreated [1] - 307:3 304:8 372:13 recommendations resource [8] - 316:2, reiterate [2] - 392:9, return [1] - 356:22 realistic [5] - 311:23, [31] - 301:12, 301:24, 313:9, 330:20, 393:7 317:4, 317:20, revenue [3] - 341:20, 302:2, 302:5, 302:9, 332:20, 365:12 relationship [2] -318:13, 350:15, 379:24, 379:25 302:10, 303:10, realistically [1] -322:15, 354:9 357:23, 358:7, 412:6 reverse [1] - 395:25 303:21, 314:2, Resource [1] - 409:2 revise [1] - 318:24 399.18 relationships [1] -320:12, 320:21, revisit [1] - 412:17 354:3 resources [9] reality [6] - 343:8, 320:23, 321:2, 321:3, 305:7, 310:16, **RICK** [1] - 300:3 351:15, 351:20, relayed [1] - 309:2 321:4, 322:18, 357:12, 358:6, 352:8, 399:21 relied [1] - 309:21 rid [1] - 358:4 323:17, 350:25, 358:23, 367:2, realize [2] - 343:8, reload [1] - 337:25 rifle [2] - 314:7, 357:10, 358:22, 369:25, 370:1, 375:8 412:19 reluctant [1] - 324:23 401:22 359:15, 360:11, really [14] - 303:21, respect [6] - 333:11, rifles [1] - 323:13 remains [1] - 351:12 362:11, 362:21, 316:10, 329:23, remember [4] -333:12, 352:1, rigorous [6] - 346:1, 374:24, 395:17. 355:19, 369:5, 371:16 347:23, 355:10, 337:23, 340:7, 365:1, 365:5, 365:9, 404:12, 406:2, respond [2] - 400:2, 365:8, 365:14, 374:4, 374:5 408:25, 418:11 415:14, 415:17, 371:21, 372:5, 376:7, 400:9 risk [7] - 311:17, remembered [1] -416:10 responded [1] -392:20, 410:14, 311:24, 313:20, 414:14 recommended [2] -416:10, 419:7 309:16 330:20, 343:12, remind [3] - 331:4, 402:3, 405:3 reason [10] - 311:1, responding [1] -348:13, 349:13 331:8, 392:11 recommending [2] -311:21, 315:10, roads [1] - 309:5 remiss [1] - 399:1 371:21, 380:7 326:20, 341:12, response [29] remove [3] - 329:2, robberies [1] record [3] - 330:10, 349:16, 353:20, 308:25, 309:10, 311.19 330:13, 330:17 420:8 354:4, 357:6, 363:21 309:23, 310:6, 310:8, role [5] - 347:18, removing [1] -Record [1] - 299:21 310:22, 310:23, reasonably [1] -348:6, 399:4, 412:10, 392:18 records [3] - 322:7, 385:1 311:13, 314:12, 414:9 RENCHEN [3] -329:13, 330:7 319:5. 320:4. 320:10. reasons [2] - 355:5, roles [2] - 322:13, 299:20, 420:5, 420:15 recurring [4] -386:2 329:9, 330:22, repeatedly [1] -403:18 341:19, 379:25, 331:18, 353:9, 384:7, REBECCA[1] -308:17 rolled [1] - 417:21 412:7, 412:21 384:9, 391:21, 300:5 report [9] - 301:12, room [1] - 373:16 red [3] - 311:5, 393:17, 396:11, receive [5] - 328:4, Rospierski [5] -302:11, 306:9, 316:4, 311:7, 387:25 399:22, 407:1, 407:6, 329:1, 329:12, 338:23. 338:25. 397:12, 397:13, redefine [1] - 372:6 407:8, 407:9, 407:17, 330:19, 379:3 416:21, 416:23, 420:7 343:3, 386:16 reduce [1] - 399:23 407:20 received [1] - 313:25 **ROTC** [3] - 341:4, Reported [1] reference [3] responses [1] recitation [1] - 308:5 368:10, 394:15 299:19 310:11, 364:16, 399:3 401:17 recognize [1] -REPORTER [1] roughly [1] - 341:18

388:20, 394:4, 399:2, rounds [3] - 313:15, 403:17, 404:11 397:1, 397:3, 404:4, selected [12] -337:24, 373:24 SCHACHTER [33] -399:20, 401:4, 412:20 342:20, 345:17, 401:10, 402:7, 403:5, rule [1] - 362:9 300:3, 303:6, 304:8, secondary [1] -346:13, 351:23, 304:14, 305:14, 403:15, 405:15, 321:19 369:4, 370:15, run [3] - 305:10, 333:21, 414:20 307:24, 313:24, 405:17, 405:19, seconded [1] -373:10, 391:7, 391:15, 391:25, rural [4] - 398:12, 323:16. 323:21. 410:1, 411:13, 360:20 324:7. 325:16. 326:2. 412:12, 414:6, 392:12 398:13, 398:15, seconds 181 -328:9. 328:19. 415:13, 416:3, 405:20 309:16, 309:20, **selection** [4] - 346:1, 331:22, 332:6, 416:12, 416:13, 336:19, 336:20, 365:1, 374:4, 378:16 rush [1] - 418:9 332:16, 333:1, 416:23, 418:16 339:11, 351:10, selective [4] - 353:6, **RYAN** [1] - 300:5 348:12, 348:23, schools [56] - 302:3, 351:24, 402:13 368:17, 368:21, 374:8 349:1, 349:11, 303:5, 309:22, 316:9, secretary [1] **self** [7] - 346:5, S 361:22, 363:1, 316:15, 321:12, 395:18 346:16, 380:12, 332:21, 333:25, 383:16, 390:7, sadly [1] - 339:20 380:14, 380:15, Secretary [11] -334:14, 334:22, 396:18, 396:20, safe [7] - 316:15, 312:3, 354:18, 393:16, 396:8 397:5, 397:16, 398:2, 335:1, 335:22, 317:18, 367:24, 355:16, 367:7, 369:1, self-protection [6] -398:6, 402:2 341:16, 345:15, 368:1, 386:9, 412:12, 378:19, 381:4, 381:6, 346:5, 346:16, 346:6, 347:9, 347:10, 416:13 Schachter's [1] -399:8, 400:25, 410:11 380:12, 380:15, 410.13 347:13, 347:17, Safe [2] - 302:5, SECRETARY [14] -393:16, 396:8 347:19, 347:21, SCHOOL [1] - 299:1 303:3 312:4, 312:18, 313:2, semi [1] - 401:22 School [2] - 409:2, 347:23, 348:7, safeguard [1] -355:18, 369:3, semi-automatic [1] -348:13, 349:9, 309:24 418.4 378:20, 381:8, 401:22 349:12, 349:17, safer [8] - 351:23, school [112] -381:13, 388:15, Seminole [2] -349:18, 349:25, 301:18, 301:19, 358:18. 358:21. 389:1, 394:25, 395:7, 334:18. 412:16 354:7, 355:11, 359:6, 359:17, 367:5, 301:20, 302:11, 401:2, 410:12 Senate [2] - 366:19, 355:12, 355:15, 305:21, 316:2, 317:4, 368:22, 414:13 section [3] - 306:7, 374:25 356:1, 356:2, 356:15, 317:20, 318:12, 375:11. 395:22 safest [1] - 402:7 SENATOR [17] -357:3, 357:6, 357:21, 320:5, 322:2, 322:7, **SAFETY** [2] - 299:1, Section [2] - 308:9 376:2, 376:6, 383:25, 358:5, 358:18, 322:10, 323:1, 299:7 secure [6] - 355:13, 384:14, 384:20, 324:16, 329:7, 358:21, 359:17, 355:14, 356:17, safety [7] - 306:13, 385:14, 386:15, 363:7, 399:3, 401:7, 331:10, 331:12, 358:17, 416:13, 307:3, 321:17, 387:9, 389:24, 401:8, 405:19, 331:24, 332:7, 333:3, 321:20, 375:8, 416:1, 417:25 392:22, 393:5, 393:9, 412:25, 413:1, 333:5, 333:19, 416:22 securing [1] - 416:21 393:20, 394:1, 415:15, 418:9 333:20, 333:22, 395:13, 395:15, 397:8 Safety [1] - 418:4 security [13] -337:12, 337:19, Schools [2] - 302:5, sailor [1] - 413:25 321:17, 321:20, senator [1] - 395:2 338:17, 339:2, 303:3 347:14, 347:15, Senator [9] - 358:1, sake [2] - 368:23 science [1] - 409:15 340:18, 341:13, sanctions [1] -347:17, 348:6, 376:1, 383:24, 342:9, 345:6, 345:7, scope [1] - 411:14 369:23, 371:12, 409:25 389:23, 391:1, 345:14. 346:9. 347:2. Scot [4] - 306:11. Sandy [3] - 332:1, 415:22, 416:2, 393:18, 395:17, 347:4, 347:5, 348:14, 336:23, 336:24, 337:3 417:18, 418:6, 418:7 349:14, 356:21 396:20, 397:5 348:19, 349:14, Scott [1] - 415:4 see [23] - 324:14, senator's [1] save [1] - 326:16 350:15, 351:17, screen [3] - 346:2, 330:9, 356:19, 388:16 saved [1] - 338:25 352:19, 352:24, 381:8, 381:10 357:10, 359:7, **SENIOR** [1] - 300:4 saving [1] - 316:24 353:2, 353:25, screened [6] -359:12, 359:14, sentence [1] - 318:5 saw [4] - 324:9, 354:21, 355:11, 346:14, 373:11, 362:12, 362:13, separately [1] -325:6, 338:19, 414:19 356:7, 356:8, 356:11, 391:7, 391:15, 392:1, 365:2, 366:15, 399:7 scenario [1] - 374:1 356:12, 356:23, 392:13 372:16, 374:22, scenario-based [1] sergeant [3] -356:24, 357:12, screening [1] -375:3, 377:2, 380:4, 314:23, 315:4, 315:8 357:23, 358:7, 369:24 391:17, 392:4, scenarios [3] sergeants [1] -358:22, 359:15, Second [5] - 306:19, 400:21, 402:12, 316:12 343:18, 365:12, 360:24, 360:25, 330:14, 360:18, 402:17, 408:15, seriously [1] -399:13 361:1, 367:24, 362:23, 362:24 415:15 397:13 scene [1] - 310:18 367:25, 368:1, 368:4, second [20] - 306:19, seeing [2] - 362:7, served [1] - 414:2 Schachter [16] -368:6, 369:7, 369:10, 308:20, 333:9, 373.8 session [6] - 358:12, 302:13, 313:23, 369:13, 369:17, 342:15, 359:24, seek [3] - 310:9, 367:12, 418:22, 323:15, 326:7, 370:13, 370:23, 360:14, 360:16, 310:23, 411:2 418:25, 419:3, 419:4 332:21, 341:8, 371:21, 375:8, 377:4, 360:17, 361:17, sees [1] - 386:4 set [6] - 310:15, 348:11, 348:16, 379:2, 379:14, 362:22, 372:4. segue [1] - 321:5 335:13, 358:16, 362:25, 366:5, 379:15, 380:9, 375:19, 376:19, select [2] - 345:21, 374:23, 379:8, 392:3 383:15, 397:25, 380:21, 385:18, 396:21, 396:23, 399:13, 402:1, setting [1] - 311:25

several [2] - 335:23,	325:4, 325:13,	395:20, 396:5,	338:21, 340:1,	Skinner [1] - 402:23
387:10	325:21, 326:6, 327:7,	396:10, 396:11,	351:11, 357:19,	SKINNER [7] - 300:3,
sexual [1] - 328:15	327:9, 327:25,	396:16, 396:19,	417:13	320:14, 320:24,
shall [5] - 321:16,	328:18, 328:24,	396:21, 396:25,	shots [4] - 307:8,	327:19, 360:16,
322:10, 326:24,	329:18, 330:3, 330:6,	397:24, 398:5, 398:8,	307:12, 308:11,	374:10, 403:1
327:13, 348:17	330:14, 330:15,	398:24, 399:5,	309:17	Slide [10] - 306:6,
shape [1] - 366:24	332:3, 332:9, 332:20,	400:25, 401:12,	show [1] - 357:18	306:9, 321:22,
share [1] - 414:6	333:6, 333:11, 334:2,	402:1, 402:22,	Show [2] - 310:12,	329:12, 331:1, 331:3,
sharing [3] - 322:3,	334:9, 334:15,	403:23, 406:12,	310:25	360:11, 362:7, 405:4,
323:7, 348:3	334:19, 334:21,	406:18, 406:19,	showed [1] - 338:8	406:9
Sheriff [44] - 312:4,	334:25, 335:3, 335:5,	406:23, 406:24,	shut [1] - 309:3	slide [6] - 362:21,
312:20, 312:24,	346:20, 347:11,	407:11, 407:17,	sic [1] - 326:23	367:9, 371:20, 372:5,
315:23, 318:2, 318:3,	348:1, 348:10,	407:18, 407:22,	side [1] - 305:4	412:2, 413:3
318:10, 323:6,	348:16, 348:24,	407:23, 407:24,	sign [2] - 370:4,	slightly [1] - 313:13
324:11, 328:17,	349:2, 349:15,	407:25, 408:11,	370:5	slow [1] - 418:9
329:18, 333:10,	349:16, 352:23,	409:12, 409:13,		slowly [1] - 417:21
341:7, 346:19,	353:9, 353:11,	409:20, 409:23,	signaling [1] - 304:23	small [1] - 398:15
	353:12, 353:18,	410:4, 410:7, 411:12,		smaller [3] - 355:12,
346:20, 349:15,	354:13, 354:17,	412:23, 413:2, 413:9,	signed [1] - 324:18	,
349:23, 351:25,	354:24, 354:25,	413:14, 413:16,	significant [3] -	356:16
352:16, 354:11,	355:8, 355:16,	416:17, 418:18	305:7, 313:10, 352:25	smoke [4] - 402:10,
355:19, 356:4,	359:18, 360:2, 360:4,	Sheriff's [3] - 314:16,	significantly [1] -	402:11, 402:15,
359:10, 360:12,	360:6, 360:10,	328:15, 417:10	353:24	402:16
360:19, 361:19,	360:13, 360:14,	sheriff's [3] - 310:5,	signify [1] - 404:6	social/emotional [1]
362:24, 364:19,	360:18, 361:3, 361:6,		similar [2] - 313:16,	- 329:15
365:15, 366:16,		363:22, 400:13	410:1	sole [1] - 353:21
370:18, 377:12,	361:11, 361:24, 362:4, 362:16,	sheriffs [10] - 344:8,	simply [8] - 318:4,	solely [2] - 322:8,
378:2, 381:14,		344:9, 344:16,	332:13, 334:3, 334:5,	412:9
381:22, 393:2,	362:19, 362:23,	344:19, 344:22,	334:6, 341:9, 341:10,	solo [2] - 310:7,
393:23, 396:24,	362:24, 364:15,	345:1, 373:13,	392:18	310:21
396:25, 401:3,	366:17, 366:21,	404:16, 410:3, 413:10	simulates [1] -	solution [6] - 344:12,
406:11, 406:23,	367:16, 367:19,	Sheriffs [1] - 344:11	313:10	358:14, 379:7, 402:9,
412:11, 417:4	367:21, 367:22,	sheriffs' [1] - 375:4	simunition [1] -	402:18, 402:20
sheriff [14] - 324:1,	368:18, 369:1,	shoot [8] - 343:17,	313:14	solving [1] - 329:16
324:15, 344:14,	369:11, 370:17,	365:12, 373:21,	single [7] - 321:7,	someone [1] -
348:12, 368:2, 368:3,	370:19, 371:25,	373:22, 384:4, 390:13	321:8, 330:21,	302:17
369:11, 369:12,	372:3, 372:8, 373:15,	shoot/don't [3] -	335:25, 347:1, 347:3,	sometimes [2] -
369:14, 370:14,	374:13, 374:15,	343:17, 365:12,	356:18	382:7, 382:8
399:3, 399:4, 399:6,	374:16, 375:17,	373:21	single-entry [1] -	Sometimes [1] -
400:17	376:4, 377:11,	shooter [16] -	356:18	382:9
SHERIFF [226] -	377:13, 377:19,	308:19, 309:10,	sit [1] - 349:6	somewhere [5] -
301:3, 302:19, 303:8,	377:24, 377:25,	310:6, 310:9, 310:19,	site [1] - 305:15	313:12, 341:16,
304:1, 304:11,	378:7, 378:9, 379:21,	310:24, 311:5, 312:7,	sitting [3] - 326:20,	370:22, 370:24,
304:15, 304:19,	380:14, 380:17,	312:13, 328:12,	399:16, 401:20	370:25, 370:24,
304:21, 305:23,	380:24, 381:6,	328:20, 335:13,		
307:9, 307:18, 308:2,	381:11, 381:14,	359:4, 407:2, 414:19,	situation [8] - 311:5,	son [1] - 413:23
308:8, 312:15,	381:15, 381:21,	416:9	319:6, 326:12, 343:2,	sons [1] - 413:24
312:23, 313:6, 314:4,	382:18, 383:6,	shooters [1] - 328:3	344:25, 347:25,	sorry [2] - 331:25,
314:20, 315:4,	383:24, 384:7,	shooting [3] -	414:25, 415:21	394:23
315:24, 317:6,	384:16, 384:22,	337:23, 373:25,	situations [7] -	sound [3] - 329:19,
317:12, 317:21,	385:19, 386:21,	399:14	311:17, 311:24,	358:25, 386:1
318:1, 318:9, 318:11,	387:19, 388:24,	shootings [1] -	313:20, 327:18,	sounds [1] - 392:3
318:18, 318:19,	389:5, 389:21, 390:4,	399:20	330:21, 343:4, 392:25	source [3] - 306:24,
318:21, 319:12,	390:15, 390:22,	short [4] - 313:12,	six [1] - 337:24	307:1, 308:10
319:17, 319:22,	391:19, 391:24,	313:13, 359:8	sixth [1] - 332:1	SPEAKER [4] -
320:1, 320:6, 320:11,	392:6, 393:2, 393:3,		sixty [1] - 360:5	334:23, 335:2,
320:13, 320:20,	393:4, 393:6, 393:8,	short-term [1] -	size [4] - 316:13,	394:22, 396:24
320:25, 322:19,	393:11, 393:21,	359:8	349:18, 354:5, 398:14	special [1] - 403:9
323:5, 323:9, 323:11,	393:22, 393:25,	shot [13] - 306:14,	skies [2] - 417:19,	specialized [1] -
	394:2, 394:7, 394:9,	309:18, 336:18,	418:1	400:12
323:20, 323:25,	394:23, 395:5,	336:19, 337:4, 337:5,	skills [2] - 311:21,	specific [1] - 387:7
324:10, 324:21,	395:12, 395:14,	338:10, 338:18,	328:22	specifically [6] -
	,,,			

000 7 040 40 000 4	000 10 101 10		4 0470	070 45 000 00 400 4
303:7, 316:16, 389:4,	399:10, 401:13,	striking [1] - 325:5	suggests [1] - 317:3	376:15, 392:23, 406:4
390:23, 403:12,	418:13	stringent [1] - 365:1	suicide [1] - 326:17	tactical [1] - 311:20
410:22	starting [1] - 405:24	stripped [1] - 386:14	Suite [1] - 299:21	tactically [1] - 386:1
splitting [1] - 375:12	State [1] - 324:13	strong [2] - 314:20,	suited [1] - 301:24	tactics [1] - 364:11
sports [1] - 414:4	state [13] - 322:5,	315:11	superintendent [1] -	tag [1] - 318:4
spot [1] - 401:13	332:21, 334:6, 334:7,	stronger [1] - 315:15	383:2	tail [1] - 376:7
Springs [2] - 308:19,	334:9, 334:11,	strongest [1] - 325:1	superintendents [1]	tailored [1] - 372:12
328:14	340:17, 344:10,	strongly [2] - 326:10,	- 410:2	talks [1] - 397:19
squeak [1] - 316:7	368:1, 371:3, 415:18,	415:18	supervised [5] -	Tallahassee [2] -
SRO [34] - 309:23,	416:22, 418:8	struck [2] - 356:25,	314:19, 315:13,	299:10, 299:22
311:10, 312:8,	statement [8] -	403:5	315:25, 317:14, 321:8	target [5] - 302:7,
312:11, 312:16,	306:25, 308:5,	structure [7] -	supervising [1] -	329:8, 357:6, 357:15,
314:11, 314:17,	312:25, 314:21,	308:11, 314:17,	315:8	373:25
316:16, 318:15,	317:18, 324:5, 342:4,	317:9, 318:15,	supervision [2] -	target-hardening [1]
319:3, 319:12, 320:3,	368:18	320:16, 321:9, 409:9	317:1, 400:14	- 302:7
320:8, 321:9, 321:16,	statements [1] -	student [8] - 305:17,	supervisor [2] -	targeted [1] - 336:10
321:18, 322:3, 322:5,	315:2	322:24, 356:10,	329:6, 382:22	targets [2] - 357:7,
322:14, 323:3,	statistics [1] - 356:4	356:19, 356:21,	supervisors [3] -	357:22
324:14, 329:7, 330:8,	statute [5] - 384:8,	357:14, 405:21	321:10, 351:2, 382:21	task [1] - 364:1
331:23, 332:7, 333:2,	389:14, 393:23,	students [18] -	supervisory [9] -	teach [4] - 358:6,
333:19, 347:12,	396:15, 405:2	306:14, 309:24,	314:17, 315:3, 316:2,	359:1, 379:14, 418:5
350:20, 352:13,	statutory [1] - 318:6	321:17, 322:23,	317:9, 318:14,	teacher [25] - 338:24,
353:23, 354:2, 405:5,	stay [3] - 302:12,	336:8, 339:8, 356:7,	318:17, 318:19,	343:13, 343:14,
417:14	309:7, 389:19	376:12, 381:3,	321:9, 329:10	345:19, 351:3, 351:4,
SRO's [1] - 329:6	stellar [1] - 336:25	393:17, 396:9,	supplement [1] -	351:13, 368:7, 368:8,
SROs [29] - 309:21,	stenographic [1] -	400:18, 401:21,	359:14	379:14, 380:22,
311:16, 311:22,	420:9	405:14, 416:2,	support [6] - 304:6,	386:19, 387:15,
313:19, 315:3, 316:3,	stenographically [1]	416:15, 416:22,	318:7, 376:21, 377:7,	388:21, 388:22,
317:21, 321:7,	- 420:7	417:13	398:24, 402:4	393:24, 394:6,
321:25, 322:16,	step [1] - 378:25	stuff [4] - 303:22,	supported [1] -	399:14, 399:15,
323:12, 325:6, 328:1,	still [9] - 321:18,	336:2, 379:5, 382:4	418:3	400:7, 400:16,
329:1, 329:5, 329:12,	354:22, 354:24,	stupid [1] - 329:19	supporting [1] -	403:21, 410:25,
330:19, 331:7,	354:25, 363:21,	subject [5] - 390:9,	374:22	415:13
332:24, 341:17,	380:22, 380:23,	390:13, 402:19,	surgical [2] - 365:18,	teacher's [1] -
349:16, 350:17,	395:18, 406:17	410:2, 417:16	387:6	379:10
401:7, 405:3, 405:11,	stipend [6] - 379:16,	subjects [1] - 417:3	surprised [1] -	teachers [66] -
412:15, 412:16,	379:17, 379:20,	submit [2] - 350:21,	401:17	309:24, 339:1, 340:8,
412:22, 417:8	379:23, 380:1	406:16	surveillance [2] -	340:11, 341:2,
staff [12] - 306:15,	STONEMAN [1] -	subsidizes [1] -	307:2, 377:1	342:24, 346:12,
335:22, 339:2, 339:9,	299:1	334:11	survey [2] - 305:15,	346:21, 355:4,
393:16, 396:9,	Stoneman [12] -	substitute [1] - 329:2	341:22	357:15, 358:3,
398:16, 405:15,	305:15, 336:16,	sufficient [1] - 400:3	surveyed [1] - 342:5	358:25, 363:3,
405:20, 416:2,	337:21, 337:22,	sufficiently [2] -	suspect [1] - 402:16	363:11, 363:12,
416:22, 418:15	339:7, 340:11,	331:16, 360:8		363:18, 364:4,
staffed [2] - 331:16,	363:25, 372:16,	sug [1] - 393:19	sustainable [1] -	366:19, 367:18,
360:7	386:23, 413:21,	•	359:5	372:9, 372:10,
staffing [3] - 322:12,	414:18, 418:3	suggest [10] -	SWAT [1] - 310:17	372:13, 372:14,
375:6, 405:5	stop [9] - 339:12,	306:23, 339:21,	SWEARINGEN [1] -	372:15, 372:14,
stakeholders [1] -	339:18, 339:24,	340:14, 342:14,	300:3	373:3, 376:13,
321:15	347:24, 364:9, 367:3,	349:25, 352:25,	swing [1] - 390:11	379:17, 379:19,
stand [3] - 388:18,	384:12, 400:3, 414:21	354:18, 354:22,	sworn [1] - 333:25	379:22, 380:25,
388:25, 389:9	stopped [5] - 337:11,	366:24, 406:24	system [11] - 301:20,	383:20, 387:11,
standard [1] - 304:3	337:12, 337:19,	suggesting [10] -	317:2, 317:17, 318:4,	390:7, 391:5, 391:11,
standards [3] -	357:18, 359:20	345:22, 346:10,	318:7, 318:12, 350:2,	392:20, 393:14,
350:13, 370:8, 392:4		346:25, 349:22,	369:10, 379:2, 414:6,	394:13, 394:21,
standing [1] - 307:7	strategy [1] - 417:25	349:24, 350:14,	415:13	395:10, 397:22,
start [6] - 301:4,	stress [4] - 311:17,	391:24, 392:17, 405:6	systems [1] - 405:18	397:23, 399:12,
326:6, 326:7, 326:8,	311:24, 330:21, 387:4	suggestion [5] -		400:5, 401:17,
326:25, 381:18	strict [1] - 355:3	302:19, 348:20,	T	401:19, 401:24,
started [4] - 349:17,	strikes [2] - 352:10,	366:25, 405:23,	4-bla 070:0	402:3, 402:4, 402:5,
J	390:19	407:14	table [4] - 376:3,	.02.0, 102.1, 102.0,

402:10, 402:20, 373:11, 391:7, 392:1, 397:17 tremendous [2] -312:7, 317:22, 403:8, 403:14, 392:13 tossing [1] - 403:8 363:9, 397:12 340:19, 342:19, 345:16, 350:1, 350:2, 410:14, 410:17, thoughts [2] total [2] - 317:16, trenches [1] - 349:7 410:20, 411:4, 309:25, 311:2 375:22 355:1, 355:2, 362:8, tried [3] - 363:2, 415:19, 416:4, thousand [1] - 409:3 totally [6] - 302:7, 363:3, 363:10 367:3, 368:15, 378:1, 416:14, 418:5 thread [1] - 386:18 315:19, 315:21, trouble [1] - 417:5 378:2, 378:18, 386:6, Teachers [1] -386:9, 388:1, 388:6, threat [13] - 309:12, 333:12, 346:21, trough [1] - 358:11 364:20 389:10. 389:12. 326:16, 339:24, 347.18 True [1] - 339:13 390:25, 392:15, teaching [3] -354:1, 356:23, 363:5, toward [4] - 312:7, true [5] - 356:15, 392:17, 397:5, 321:18, 364:6, 393:24 363:6, 363:9, 410:24, 312:12, 317:2, 358:21 379:13, 414:8, 420:8 team [1] - 310:17 405:10, 415:20 411:3, 411:10, 411:11 towards [2] - 410:23, trust [2] - 382:24, underscore [1] teams [1] - 354:1 threatened [5] -414:21 403:19 350:19 technology [2] -384:6, 384:15, town [1] - 322:25 try [7] - 309:11, undo [1] - 394:7 304:4, 305:4 388:22, 390:8, 390:12 traditional [1] -338:7. 359:19. Undo [1] - 394:9 ten [1] - 386:24 threats [1] - 363:7 397:20, 400:20, three [14] - 305:17, unequivocally [1] tend [1] - 304:4 traffic [1] - 309:4 400:23, 415:10 328:14, 338:1, 327:14 term [5] - 357:11, tragedy [2] - 418:11, trying [11] - 317:7, unfold [1] - 357:5 358:14, 359:8, 395:9, 339:10, 339:15, 418:12 323:23, 327:17, 395:10 339:16, 352:23, tragic [1] - 400:23 unfortunately [1] -329:25, 347:19, terms [5] - 325:2, 357:9, 358:24, 363:6, 366:18, 339:19 train [4] - 328:23, 362:16, 362:17, unified [3] - 317:3, 329:24, 357:23, 367:16, 387:3, 406:8, 343:18, 346:3, 398:4 362:20, 370:25, 318:11, 320:16 358:22, 410:13 trained [22] - 310:6, 414:12 395:21 uniform [1] - 353:17 terrorists [1] - 363:6 Tucker [1] - 299:10 310:12, 310:21, throughout [1] union [1] - 324:13 test [2] - 311:25, 313:21, 328:2, turn [2] - 388:3, 414:16 unions [3] - 324:4, 313:11 342:21, 346:14, 414:20 throw [1] - 346:18 340:9, 351:18 testified [2] - 312:5, 346:24, 350:6, turned [1] - 369:25 317:19 throwing [1] - 373:24 351:21, 365:16, turns [1] - 388:21 unit [2] - 321:7, testimony [4] -Thursday [1] -368:20, 370:7, 370:8, tweak [1] - 318:23 321:8 312:6, 312:14, 402:7, 331:24 370:15, 385:12, tweaked [1] - 377:21 UNKNOWN [4] tied [1] - 311:14 391:8, 392:1, 392:14, 334:23, 335:2, 402:19 twelve [1] - 309:8 testing [2] - 313:22, tiered [3] - 303:10, 396:7, 400:12, 415:23 394:22, 396:24 Twelve [1] - 335:2 304:22, 305:1 unless [4] - 359:24, 350:11 training [52] twenty [1] - 370:25 306:13, 310:2, 310:8, 368:8, 394:5, 399:21 text [1] - 310:3 **TIME** [1] - 299:9 twenty-three [1] timely [5] - 314:12, 310:23, 311:23, unloaded [1] theirs [1] - 383:2 370.25 319:4, 320:4, 320:9, 311:25, 312:12, 337:25 themselves [11] two [21] - 328:21, 313:9, 313:21, 333:17, 333:21, 331:17 unlocked [1] -334:17, 338:2, TIMOTHY [1] - 300:4 313:25, 316:17, 418:14 343:1, 343:4, 345:5, 339:10, 339:14, 317:15, 328:4, 328:5, unpredictable [2] -380:11, 381:2, title [2] - 302:21, 339:15, 339:25, 328:6, 328:12, 384:15, 401:23, 302:25 357:16, 359:4 350:6, 350:21, 328:16, 328:20, unusual [1] - 327:3 titled [1] - 303:14 411:7, 417:12 351:19, 355:11, 328:21, 329:1, 329:3, Therefore [1] - 400:4 unvetted [1] - 303:17 Today [4] - 310:12, 363:19, 363:20, 329:13, 329:24, 310:25, 352:3, 417:24 up [43] - 301:6, Thereupon [1] -371:19, 385:6, 330:20, 340:5, 419:12 today [6] - 329:20, 403:18, 406:20, 302:17, 310:16, 343:16, 344:21, 335:23, 337:10, 314:25, 319:1, they've [4] - 350:10, 412:3, 413:16, 413:24 350:3. 365:9. 370:6. 350:11, 370:14, 352:14, 373:8, 399:14 324:18, 325:17, two's [1] - 352:20 370:9, 370:11, 373:8, 328:9, 330:11, 371.23 together [2] - 302:6, type [5] - 324:5, 373:12, 374:1, 374:5, thick [1] - 381:24 312:2 326:11, 329:24, 330:25, 331:21, 374:11, 374:12, 342:14, 342:16, thinking [3] - 381:16, Tomorrow [1] -366:25, 386:8 374:15, 379:3, 383:22. 408:8 331:25 typically [1] - 311:16 345:10, 357:10, 380:10, 380:17, 358:24, 362:10, thinks [1] - 385:5 tomorrow [11] -380:18, 380:20, 362:21, 369:3, 379:8, third [7] - 308:20, 404:17, 404:19, U 385:8, 385:9, 386:10, 380:14, 388:15, 410:5, 410:8, 410:10, 338:2, 338:22, 387:13, 400:14, **U.S** [1] - 413:25 388:20, 388:21, 413:7, 413:10, 338:23, 346:10, 380:5 403:10, 413:8 ultimately [2] -389:1, 400:16, 418:20, 418:25, thirteen [2] - 309:8, transcript [1] - 420:8 419:2, 419:10 329:21, 352:21 402:11, 404:16, 404:8 trauma [1] - 329:15 404:18, 404:19, Tony [1] - 416:18 umbrella [1] - 329:23 thirty [1] - 370:23 trauma-informed [1] 405:1, 406:1, 406:2, thorough [2] took [6] - 319:8, un-see [1] - 377:2 - 329:15 407:4, 407:6, 407:10, 311:23, 330:19 363:17, 391:6, 391:9, unattended [1] treat [1] - 358:8 408:18, 408:23, 417:11, 417:17 418:14 thoroughly [6] trees [1] - 366:15 409:9, 410:8, 412:4, topic [2] - 388:24, under [28] - 310:5,

346:1, 346:14,

415:7, 419:3 upmost [1] - 311:21 urban [1] - 405:20 urge [1] - 418:9 urgency [1] - 415:16 utilized [1] - 340:17 vacuum [1] - 329:22 valid [1] - 391:1 value [5] - 405:6, 405:7, 405:10, 405:24, 408:6 values [1] - 408:14 variables [2] -409:12, 409:13 various [1] - 321:12 vastly [1] - 415:21 vehicles [1] - 325:8 verbatim [1] - 331:5 vest [7] - 314:7, 325:18, 325:19, 326:24, 327:8, 327:16 vests [4] - 323:13, 325:10, 327:22, 417:11 vestwear [2] - 417:8, 417:15 vet [3] - 303:25, 383:11, 400:11 vetted [3] - 303:24, 379:2 viable [1] - 358:15 VICE [1] - 300:5 victims [3] - 309:18, 399:24, 402:13 video [2] - 304:9, 307:2

videos [2] - 377:1, view [4] - 333:2, 343:20, 345:5, 397:7 views [1] - 324:22 vital [1] - 416:21 VOLUME [1] - 299:5 Volume [1] - 301:2 voluntary [2] -378:23, 410:18 volunteer [19] -345:17, 346:12, 364:25, 377:15, 377:16, 377:17, 377:21, 377:23, 378:18, 379:1,

399:19

386:19, 391:5,

391:11, 393:14,

volunteers [7] -

396:2

395:9, 395:11, 396:1,

342:20, 373:10, 377:25, 378:22, 380:8, 401:4, 401:9 vote [7] - 348:15, 359:25, 362:13, 375:21. 375:22. 402:25, 404:1 voted [1] - 359:8 voting [5] - 361:22, 361:23, 361:24, 404:2, 404:4 vulnerable [2] -329:8, 401:11

W

wait [1] - 310:16 walk [2] - 329:7, 357:17 walked [1] - 356:12 walking [1] - 384:18 Walton [2] - 334:19, wants [8] - 315:15, 351:3, 364:23, 365:19. 378:11. 381:18. 403:24 washed [1] - 351:5 watched [2] - 377:1, 417:9 watchful [1] - 400:13 watching [1] -399:19 water [2] - 325:14, 327:6 ways [3] - 343:14, 364:9, 411:25 weak [1] - 318:16 weakness [1] - 316:3 weapon [13] -337:17, 337:25, 343:15, 365:11, 373:22, 384:4, 384:5, 384:6, 385:17, 393:15, 411:2, 415:20, 418:8 weapons [3] - 346:4, 416:11, 417:23 329:2, 377:15, wear [12] - 323:17, 323:22, 324:12, 324:17, 324:25, 325:1, 325:18, 325:19, 326:23, 326:24, 327:8, 417:11 wearing [1] - 327:16 weeds [1] - 324:20 week [4] - 315:6, 341:21, 341:24, 416:20

weigh [5] - 328:25,

345:13, 389:17, 402:24, 403:24 welcome [2] -389:18, 389:21 well-aware [1] -373.4 well-equipped [1] -328.2 well-qualified [1] -342:21 well-selected [1] -342:20 well-taken [1] -319:23 well-thought-out [1] - 406:22 well-trained [4] -

328:2, 342:21, 365:16, 385:12 west [1] - 338:10 what-ifs [1] - 399:13 Whereas [1] - 316:11 whole [9] - 335:6, 340:20, 340:21, 355:8, 370:5, 383:22, 388:18, 406:25, 407:4 wholeheartedly [3] -313:3, 325:22, 333:23 wide [3] - 329:23, 368:11, 380:6 wide-ranging [1] -380:6 wife [1] - 413:20

willfully [1] - 306:17 willing [4] - 337:1, 338:16, 340:4, 376:14 willingness [1] -339:3 wisdom [1] - 408:16 wish [1] - 363:24

wonderful [1] -413:23 Wondering [1] -376:6

wondering [1] -320:15 word [5] - 310:13,

380:12, 395:8 wording [1] - 315:10 words [4] - 354:11, 378:9, 395:3, 395:25

wordsmith [2] -407:13, 408:2 works [1] - 407:24

world [5] - 352:12, 352:14, 382:24, 414:13, 417:17 wounded [1] -

309:19

written [1] - 312:18

X

x-ray [1] - 305:5 x-rays [1] - 304:2

Υ

y'all [3] - 331:4, 404:19, 406:9 Y'all [1] - 321:13 year [6] - 305:20, 328:13, 328:16, 328:20, 379:23, 412:24 years [9] - 311:11, 312:9, 312:11, 312:16, 328:14, 328:21, 336:5, 336:11, 414:3

Ζ

zero [3] - 352:24, 353:5